Gc
977.4
D26b
1515635

M.L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

6c

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01074 5609

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023

https://archive.org/details/biblerecordsmich00daug

MICHIGAN

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

BIBLE RECORDS

MICHIGAN

1961

MICHIGAN SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
STATE CHAIRMAN (Mrs.C.A.)RUTH ROBBINS MONTEITH

Illinois Soc. D.A.R.

MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS * CONTENTS

ISAAC ALDRICH ACCOUNT BOOK & DIARY			1
Persons Mentioned in the Diary			5
ISAAC ALDRICH PIONEER			7
JOHN GOODRICH JOURNAL			11
HENRY MOREHOUSE b.1797 Bible			24
DANIEL MOREHOUSE b.1825 Bible			25
BIBLES of :JOHN NICKLAUS ENZIAN			26
MARY J.HALL GRAMES	b.1842		28
WILLIAM C.BRUNDAGE	b.1807		29
JOHN KELLER	b.1825		30
ABRAHAM HARINGH	b.1709		31
JESSE BUTLER			31
CALVIN T.NORCROSS	b.1815		32
Dr.JAMES HARRIS	b.1785		36
GEO. B.BARRETT	b.1809		37
AMARIAH CRAIN	b.1793		37
WASHINGTON K.FERRIS	b.1825		37
SAMUEL W.CURTIS	b.1786		38
GEO.N.McCARTY LETTER			39
PHILIP McCARTY BIBLE			40
ALANSON FORMAN LYON	b.1798	BIBLE	41
PUTNAM WYATT SUMNER	b.1801	"	44
ABIJAH BURBANK	b.1736	FAMILY	45
ASA MILLS	m.1790	BIBLE	46
WING CHASE	b.1768	"	48
RIPLEY * MERRICK		"	49
ISRAEL DeLANO	b.1767	FAMILY	50
ENOS BURT	b.1845	BIBLE	51
WILLIAM PULLEN	b.1805	"	52
JOSIAH ROOT	b.1798	FAMILY	53
JOHN HEYDENBURGH	b.1753	BIBLE	54
GEORGE HEYDENBURK	b.1842	"	55
NELSON CHAMBERS	b.1806	"	56
JOHN IRWIN	b.1788	"	57
SAMUEL S.EDMUNDSON	b.1822	"	59
H.S.GAMBLE	b.1808	"	60
PRIEST, HIRAM	b.1816	"	67
DAVID MILLER	b.1794	"	69
CASSANDANA SWAN OBITUARY			70
STEPHEN JONES		FAMILY	71
NATHAN JONES	b.1798	BIBLE	72
WALTER JONES LETTER			73
JOSHUA HOWELL		FAMILY	74
JOHN ANNA OBITUARY	b.1860		77
LUTHER MOODY "	b.1855		77
AVERY		BIBLE	78
CHARLES N.WINTER OBITUARY			79
WILLIAM DONAHEY	b.1755	"	81
JOSEPH CALDWELL DONAHEY	b.1789	"	82
WILLIAM LAMAR DONAHEY	b.1825	"	83
ENOCH LEE		FAMILY	84
SHEPARD & MILLER		"	85
MILLER TOMBSTONE			85½

1515635

MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS

CONTENTS

AARON ROCKAFIELD	B.1807	BIBLE	86
DAVID COLE	b.1793	"	87
TEN BROECK		"	90
CHESTER ROOT	b.1803	"	95
OWEN CHURCHILL	b.1849	"	100
JOHN FORSHEY		FAMILY	102
ADINO BAILEY	b.1788	BIBLE	104

KALAMAZOO COUNTY CEMETERIES
- CHARLESTON TWP.: CLIMAX NORTH 106
- TEXAS TWP. : PRETTY LAKE 111
- ALAMO " : ALAMO 112

BARRY COUNTY CEMETERY
- PRAIRIEVILLE TWP.: LINDSEY 113

ALLEGAN COUNTY CEMETERIES
- GANGES TWP. : TAYLOR 114
- CLYDE " : OAK GROVE 125
- GUN PLAINS TWP.: WOODSIDE 126
- MONTEREY " : POPLAR HILL 127

ALLEGAN COUNTY DEATH RECORDS 129

EATON COUNTY CEMETERY: VERMONTVILLE 130

ALLEGAN COUNTY
- PETITION FOR BRIDGE ACROSS THE KALAMAZOO RIVER 131
- LAND SALES 1848-9 132
- Probate Records 133
- PERSONS MARRIED IN KALAMAZOO COUNTY 135

MARY PUTMAN	b.1792	Bible	137
PETER HARDY	b.1811	"	138

ALLEGAN COUNTY CEMETERY
- GANGES TWP.: HUTCHINS 139

ALLEGAN COUNTY MARRIAGES 140

INDEX 141 - 175

ISAAC ALDRICH's ACCOUNT BOOK & DIARY 1836 - 1852

The Account Book part has only a few pages many having been cut out. The entries are from Jan.26,1836 to Mar.14,1838. The Diary is from Jan.1st 1840 to Jan.1,1853. on the inside of the cover is: "Sept.21-1833 Landed on Gun Plains"
The book is now owned by RAYMOND J.LEVETT of Grand Rapids,Mich.

On the two middle pages of the book is written:
"This is the Midle) Nov.19 of this Book 1842

Brother MORREL ALDRICH Died December 1st 1844

Brother TURNER Died May the 2d 1847

ELIZA STEWART Died April 4th 1852
(different hand)

Feby 23,1848
IRA P.ALDRICH Dr
to Sixty Dollars paid BACHELOR in a waggon and one half of the oxen
A settlement will be found on page 76 and a ballance ~~Due~~ my Due of nineteen Dollars

Father-TURNER ALDRICH Died Septber the 8th 1838

ELIZA STEWART wife of ISAAC ALDRICH Dided feby 21st 1847

PERNELIA Mared Jan 4-1849

ELIZANN Diede April 6th 1849

JOHN STEWART Died Sept.1st 1850

DAVID STEWART Died March 25 1851

PERNELIA STEWART Died April the 4 1854

The last 6 entries above are in different hand writings and also different colored inks

On page before diary portion is:
"WM. PEASE Buffalo T 13 T 1 R 12 W 160

JASON WILCUT Town of Rason

LEVERETT MANSFIELD 57 State Street Albany Residence 62 State Street

Battle fought at Battleburg on the 21st of Jan 1842 no one killed"

Tax for 1842 $ 3.45 for 1843 $ 4.20 Otsego

In the diary mention is often made of HIRAM,HOSEA & IRA who seem to be his sons and of his daughter PERNELIA who married ADMIRAL STEWART. Particular items are: Mar.22,1840 Sunday MERICK was married.

Apr.23,1840	ERI come here (URI BAKER ~~xxx~~ son-in-law)of his brother TURNER)
" 24, "	Brount SUSAN from the plains
" 27,	WM.& SUSAN left
May 4	IRA got home from Anarber
July 7	ELIZA sick.IRA went for Dr.
" 17	Attended Miss WHITE's funeral
Aug.20	ENALINE WADE died aug 8 Eri and his mother here
AUG.27	TURNER come hear
Oct.6	Started for DAVID's,staid at HORS.7.Got to DAVID's
8	Staid at the 3 Rivers 9.Com to EDWARDS 10.to TIFT's
11	Come home .rote a letter to WM.

1840
Dec.12 Attended funeral at HANMORES
1841 Jan.1 Went to Gull ESTER came home with me
Jan.19 Attended ORTEN's Burial
Jan. 8 Drawed hay aunt Billings
Apr. 11 Sunday ANAH come hear
MAY 22 ADMIRAL & SALLY was here
July 20 SALLY marred
" 25 Recd letter from SUSAN
Nov. 13 Went to BRIGHAM's, Grandmothers came home
Dec. 28 " " Otsego for Dr. for mother
Feb.16,1842 Doct LAMBERT come
Jan. 1 went with David to see his land
Mar. 1 Made grandmother's shoes
" 5 Letter from Lodi
" 10 JOHN & ANAH come here
" 12 Uncle KING " "
" 25 ELERY got bit
" 27 Sabbath El HALL preached
May 22 E.MERRELS preached
" 31 went to TURNER's
June 29 Mother started for Lodi
Aug. 9 Uncle JOHN came
Sept. 16-18 JACK SEMOR & NOBLE come hear
Jan.1,1843 Aunt CORKINS staid here
" 2 Uncle JOHN & Aunt ANNER come
" 11 Attended FLOCKHART's funeral
Feb.19 Sabbath UPJOHN's child was born
Aug.27 Recd letter from Lodi
" 31 Went to WADE's mother's funeral
Oct.18 BUCK died
Jan.25,1844 Doct.COATS was marred
Mar.12 IRA went to wedding Apr.13 IRA went to Grandma's
May 16 Doct FOSTER Died
" 25 WEED Died
" 31 I was 50 years old
July 25 Attended funeral of MARYANN B
Oct Mis BIAPES funeral
" 8 S.F.LITTLEJOHN Dyed
Apr.30,1845 Doct UPJOHN's wife died
" 9,1846 Moved to the Widow BROOKS
May 13 " into shanty
June 1 Uncle JOHN started for home
Aug.14 WM.WALKER died
Sept.23 DANIEL W & ASHARAL come
" 26 " started for home
Feb.9,1847 PERMELA taken sick
" 16 Mother " "
" 21 Sabbath Mother died
" 25 Attended funeral
Mar.4 Moved to TOBY place
" 6 IRA carried Uncle JOHN to Calamazoø
May 3 TURNER died 2 o'clock in the morning
" 4 Attended funeral
July 26 Saw the old schoolhouse burn
Apr.1,1848 Attended ROCKWELL's funeral
" 21 Went to funeral to Doct WHITE's
June 15 " " dedication on highway
" 26 Hoed potatoes ESTHER come here

1849
Jan.4 PERNELIA marred
Apr.1 ELIZAN died
" 17 ADMIRAL & PERNELIA came hear
June 28 JOHN ALDRICH came hear
Aug.25 Boys came home JOHN sick
Jan.4,1850 Uncle JOHN & ANNER come
" 25 Mother went to ADRAN's
Feb.12 " come home
Apr.19 JANE " hear
Sept.1 JOHN STEWART died Sabbath
" 3 was Berried
Feb.16,1851 Sabbath Mrs.FILUPS Funeral
May 16 PETER ALDRICH came
July 11 WEN MESTIN's funeral
Oct.30 Attended DEDRICK's funeral
Jan.1,1852 Moved into new room
Apr.4 ADMIRAL's child died
July 5 THOMAS died
" 6 Attended funeral
Oct.19 " " of MARGRET FORBES
Jan. 1,1853 Nothing past during weak worth of notes
" 2 Sabbath This is the last entry

In August 1847 he took a trip to New York State

Aug.15 1847 Sabbath
" 16 Started for York State
17 Went to Detroit
18 to Buffaol
19 to Edon
20 to Lodi
21 Went to WHEELER's
22 Sabbath
23 to STRANGS
24 to CHAZ ALLENS
25 to RANSLER BALES
26 went to Leona Sabbath
27 to SKELTONS
28 to Lodi
29 to HASEAS
30 to HAMBURG
31 to the falls
Sept.1 to hamlston
2 to Galt Staid til the } It is thought he married his second wife while visiting in Canada this sept.
13 started for home
18 got home

He mentions many trips to Allegan, Grand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Galesburg, Battle Creek and other nearby towns but does not state the purpose. He operated a brick yard and may have been selling bricks.

On 1st page fly leaf
Sept. the 21 1833 Landed on Gun Plains

J.FLOCKHART Cr. Paid By 5½ lbs of Poark
EMMA LEWETT April the 10th 1894 fly leaf 2nd page
W.DAVIS Cr By 3,30 feet of Boards
oss Davis
Wm FORBES Cr 12197 feet By Sawing

p.5

January the 26# 1836

MUMFORD ELDRED Dr.	to pt. wiskey		.18
	" ½pt brandy		.18
old bound)	to 2drinks		.13
book Page 113)	" dinner		.25
	" 2 gallons vinegar		1.50
March	to 2 meals 4 drks and lod'g		.87
the 1836	" one dr and plug tobacca		. 8
	# 2 meals and lod'g		.56
Paper	" liquor		.37
book		Cr	4.12
# by cash fifty cents			50
	Dr		
Auget	To pepermint essence		.13
6th	" 1 dinner		.25
	Cr		.38
14th by 3 bushel turnips			.56
	Dr		
	to 1 meal lod'g and oxen to pasture		50
	to bill by children		75
	to 1 lb powder and 2 dinks		1.37
Sept.	to bill		87
13th	to house		1.00
	to sundries and one meal		.56
	Cr		5.05
# by 22 lbs pork -/10/-			2.20
	Dr		
#to pain and sundries			1.00
to gallon whis			1.25
	Cr		2.25
by fifteen hens			3.13
by seven bushels turnips			1.75
by use of Plane			1.00
by 189 lbs beef			11.34
by one hog			8.00
	Dr		25.22

to dinner	38
to 2 drinks rum	13
to 1½ doz crackers	13
to note delivered	10.00
to 2 lbs crackers	38
to 4 meals	1.50
to bill	63
to bill	1.88
	15.03

ALLEGAN COUNTY MARRIAGES

COATES - Lintsford B Allegan
IVES - Sabra "
Jan.25,1844 Plainfield (Gun Plains) by C.P.WEST,M.G.
Wit: WILLIAM & CHARLES STITT 1:26

DAVIS - Daniel D 25 Allegan
STEWART - Sarah 17 "
July 20,1841 by HARVEY MUNGER,M.G.
Wit: LLOYD AUSTIN,Allegan & OSMOND SMITH,Otsego 1:12

CENSUS of 1850 ALLEGAN CO.
GUN PLAINS TWP.

					born	
121-134	STEWART -	Admiral	29	farmer	NY	
		Permelia	25		""	
		Susan E	10/12		Mich.	
122-135		John	58	"	NY	
		Annah	55		Conn.	
		Ann	24		NY	
		Addison	18		""	
		Thomas	16		""	
		Anson	14		Mich	
127-140	DEDRICK -	Abram I	44	"	NY	also gave their children
		Albertine	45		""	
129-142	FLOCKHART -	James	49	"	Scot.	
		Henry	63	laborer	"	
140-153	UPJOHN -	Erastus A	32	physician	Eng.	
		Myra	16		Mich.	
174-187	WAIT -	Lucius	50	carpenter	Vt.	
		Mary	48		NY	" " "
	PHILLIPS-	Lucy	79		Conn.	
177-190	ORTON -	Jane E	38		NY	" " "
178-192	BRIGHAM -	Curtis	57	farmer	Mass.	" " "
		Lydia	57		"	
218-236	MESTON -	Isaac	54	"	Scot.	
		Ann	49		"	
138-151	WHITE -	Calvin C	47	"	Mass.	" " "
		Almira W	40		"	

OTSEGO TOWNSHIP

583-615	GILLMAN -	Ezekiel	58	laborer	Vt.	
		Nancy	50		"	" " "
	WADE -	Charlotte	1		Mich.	
644-680	RICHMOND -	Lyman J	50	hotel	NY	
	WADE -	John P	26	laborer	Mass.	among others
666-704	HANMER -	John	30	cabinet maker	NY	
		Elvira	27		""	and children
693-735	COATES -	L B	42	physician	Penn	
		Sabra L	36		NY	" "(Mary 4 &
		Boyd	22	dentist	Penn.	(Ida 2/12

MARTIN TOWNSHIP

968-1016	STANCLIFT -	Thomas J	42	farmer	Conn.	
		Esther	33		NY	& children
		(Esther was a STEWART)				

ITEMS CONCERNING PERSONS MENTIONED IN THE ALDRICH DIARY

CENSUS of 1850 TROWBRIDGE TOWNSHIP, ALLEGAN CO.

487-517 517	Seymour -	Eliza A	39		b.Ohio and children
518-549	Rockwell -	Giles	27	millwright	"
		Elizabeth	25		Maryland
518-550	ROCKWELL -	William H	28	farmer	Ohio
		Polly A	25		NY and "
519-551		Rosewill	40	"	Conn
		Hannah	38		NY " "
520-552		George W	23	"	"""
		Mary A	21		"""
521-552		Bathsheba	61		Conn.

ALLEGAN TPWNSHIP

468-497	DAVIS -	Daniel D	33	wheelwright	NY
		Sarah B	25		""" " "

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS
WOODSIDE * GUN PLAINS

WHITE - Calvin C b.Grafton, Mass.1803 came to Mich.1829 settled in Gun Plains 1832 d.at Otsego Nob.7,1880 ae 77y 8m 29d Father
Patience A.BATCHELOR wf Calvin C d.July 16,1840 ae 33
BATCHELOR - Mary A dau CORNELIUS B. & MARY d.July 24,1844 ae 19y
DEDRICK - Abram I b.Jan.13,1807 d.Oct.28,1851 Father

HILLSIDE * GUN PLAINS
STEWART - Admiral b.Oct/18,1819 d.Dec.19,1889 Lot M-21
Catherine wf A. b.Aug.7,1826 d.May 31,1914

MOUNTAIN HOME * OTSEGO
FOSTER - Doctor Samuel d.May 20,1844 ae 55y 9m

EAST MARTIN * MARTIN
STANCLIFT - Thomas J d.Nov.6,1856 ae 48y 7m 9d Lot A-10
Esther A d.Nov.27,1858 ae 42y 10m 25d

SOUTH MARTIN * MARTIN
MESTON - Isaac d.July 11,1851 ae 56y 9m A native of Scotland

The diary of ISAAC ALDRICH was written in several different hands. Some entries were made by him but many seemed to have been dictated by him to his children or his wife. Those in a clear hand with correct spelling were probably made by his daughter PERMELIA.

The FAMILY of ISAAC ALDRICH * PIONEER
ALLEGAN COUNTY, MICHIGAN 1833
as told to the
ALLEGAN COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
May 17, 1960
by
RAYMOND J.LEVETT

(Mr.Levett lives at 1915 Jefferson Ave.S.E.,Grand Rapids 7,Mich.)

"This report hinges on the day book and diary that was kept by ISAAC ALDRICH from the year 1835 until 1853.A copy of this book was recently made and presented to the Society by Mrs.C.A.Monteith.

As a boy visiting my grandmother,Mrs.Emma ANNABLE of Otsego,I became interested in this book,and after Grandmother's death the book was given to me,as the only one who seemed to be interested.

Later on in Ensign's History of Allegan & Barry Counties, I found that by the act of the legislature,the first township meeting was held Apr.4,1836 in the tavern of ISAAC ALDRICH. This township was that of Plainfield,which constituted the present townships of Gun Plains,Martin,Wayland & Leighton.

Allegan records show that he sold land in the n.w.¼ Section 35, town of Allegan,Kalamazoo County,Territory of Michigan, in 1835. Later he was living in Section 5,town 1 N.of range 11 W.,Plainfield Twp.,Allegan County. I believe this to be about 3½ miles north of present day Plainwell,on the east side of old US-131. The tavern site was near Silver Creek or Argenta on the east side of the Kalamazoo river near a ford or low spot in the river.

In 1846 he seems to have sold his holdings in Allegan County and moved into Kent County where he mentions the JENNERSON brothers and other persons by names unfamiliar to Allegan County. It was here that his wife,ELIZA STEWART ALDRICH,died Feb.21,1847. He tells of taking her back to 'the Plains' for burial. On the way he stayed at Green Lake over night.

Soon after he appears to have bought land in Allegan County but all that I could find record of was in the name of his son,IRA,who later went to Iowa,and in 1853,with his wife,MARTHA,gave power of attorney to sell. As the diary ended Jan.2,1853,I have supposed that ISAAC died about that time. I have been unable to find any record of death or burial or probate of estate. This place was, I believe,north and east of Otsego. He describes day by day the building of a house,including the making of bricks.

Another interesting thing is that again he mentions 'Mother'. Earlier 'Mother' was mentioned,once,after the ox died,he made several pairs of shoes,one being for 'Mother'. When in 1847 'Mother' died,I realized that mother was his wife. After 1848 he again mentions 'Mother' so it appears he had married again, prehaps on his visit to NY and Canada in the summer of 1847. He went to Lodi,NY.the present town of Gowanda,about 35 miles south of Buffalo. Then he went to Galt,Canada where he stayed a week but gave no account of his activities there.

Allegan County Census of 1850 Otsego Township Family 620 show

ALDRICH -	Isaac	56	farmer	b.NY
	Cynthia	56		Vt.
	Hosea	18		NY who appears to be his young-

est son.Others mentioned are IRA & HIRAM who went to Iowa in 1848-9. The power of attorney letter of IRA's was from Linn Co., Iowa. Cedar Rapids is in that county.

ALDRICH FAMILY

The one daughter was PERMELIA.mentioned in the History of Allegan County as a teacher,who married ADMIRAL STEWART,son of JOHN & ANNA (UNDERWOOD)STEWART,who lived west of Plainwell on the Otsego road.PERMELIA was the mother of my Grandmother EMMA ANNABLE,who has pointed out the old house where she was born and told me it was called the 'half-way'house in stage coach days. I believe it was considered to be half way from Kalamazoo to Allegan. Recently while in that area it looked to me as though the house had been taken away to make way for the free-way access road. PERMELIA's mother,ELIZA STEWART,I believe to be a sister of JOHN STEWART. I remember Grandmother saying that her parents were cousins.

Grandmother had a baby sister who died before Grandmother was born in 1852. PERMELIA died in 1854. What happened to HOSEA?

It is possible that ISAAC & the rest of the family went to Iowa where IRA & HIRAM had gone.But the old diary remained with Grandmother. After the death of PERMELIA, ADMIRAL STEWART married again and had other children.

"Father TURNER ALDRICH died Sept.8,1838" (Diary)

In Ensign's History of Allegan & Barry Cos.it states that LUCIUS LYON,the government surveyor,entered in his reports in 1830,that in Section 23 Otsego Township were already three families,the SCOTTs,SHERWOODs & TURNER ALDRICH. TURNER ALDRICH,Jr.was building the first mill in Allegan County and his father,TURNER ALDRICH,Sr. had built the first mill in western New York on Cattaragus Creek. This site in Allegan County was New Rochester on Pine Creek,a little west and north of the present Otsego.

In this area is the pleasant little cemetery,Pine Creek,where there are a few markers. This is probably where the early burials of the ALDRICH family were made. In the diary ISAAC ALDRICH mentions going to Pine Creek,getting sand and the next day 'repairing graves'. Washing away of the river bank has caused some of the graves to be destroyed and vandals have shoved some of the head stones into the river below,the cemetery being on a high bank of the Creek.

ISAAC mentions going to 'MERRILL's',another brother. Along the way he speaks of Freedonia and Devil's Lake. I have found that there is a Devil's Lake east of Hillsdale. There is a Freedonia in Washtenaw County,southwest of Ann Arbor.He also mentions Coldwater.

ALDRICH FAMILY in LODI,NEW YORK

In 1958 I visited the town of Gowanda,N.Y. Inquiry led me to the home of the town historian,Mrs.CLARA DAVIS KIRBY.She greeted me with "Am I glad to see you! Your people were the first settlers here.They had a mill and owned about 700 A.of land. They finally sold their holding to pay their debts and with the 3 sons and 3 daughters went west. Nobody knew where they went. I had hoped an ALDRICH would come back, and here you are."

Mrs.KIRBY took me across the river called Cattaragus Creek and showed me a nice red brick house,still popular today,that ISAAC ALDRICH had built. The original small leaded glass windows still lined the front doorway. The thick walls were noticeable by the deepset windows. A circle drive led to the kitchen and dining room on a lower level on the south side of the house,facing Grannis Creek,where the mill had been. In the basement I was shown rooms that had been used to shelter run-away slaves,as this had been a station on the 'Underground Railway'.Different people whom I met that day,remarked that they had wanted to live there.

HORACE GREELEY, as a young man, while looking for work as a printer, had an injured knee attended to in the nearby town of Northeast, Pa., then trudged into town with his clothing in a bundle on a stick over his shoulder. In this home he stayed until he found a job in the local print shop. It seems that ISAAC had finally used his home as a tavern, being pressed for money.

One thing that Mrs. KIRBY told me, impressed me. They knew where the clay came from that made the bricks for the house but did not know who made them. As ISAAC later made bricks in Allegan County I felt that he had made his own.

Today Gowanda is a homey little town of about 3100 people. There is some local industry, and some driver to work in Buffalo. The part on the north of the stream is in Erie County, while south is Cattaragus County.

Mrs. KIRBY had written a hisroty about 1948. In it she told a story called "Demnation Queer Thing". It seems that there had been a character that for years after told a story about the lack of water at the ALDRICH saw mill. It seems the sluice gate would be opened by ALDRICH, who, by the way, was a member of the Friends Society. The water would flow, the wheels would turn to the tune of "Quaker, Quaker, Qua-k-er", hesitate the, "Dem ye"! Finally after enough water would collect the sawing would be finished.

There was also a grist mill. The Cattaragus is a powerful stream, and it looks to me as though it was too much for the ALDRICH family to harness. Soon after, about a mile up stream, AHAZ ALLEN had come with his family of 6, in a canoe from Vermont and built a strong dam, that seems to have been the downfall of our people. ISAAC called on AHAZ during his visit to Lodi in 1847.

The town or place had been known early as ALDRICH MILL & ALDRICH HOLLOW.

At the county seat, Little Valley, I found records of many land transaction. The first was for 279A. from the Holland Land Co. to TURNER ALDRICH & his wife RUTH. This was recorded 21st Aug. 1819. Cost was $1021.29 There were also records of land ownership by the 3 sons and their wives.

Mrs. KIRBY showed me an area where a hill had been leveled near the center of town. There had been a couple of burials on this hill. One of these was a young man school teacher and the other the wife of TURNER ALDRICH. When the hill was moved she did not know what had happened to the graves.

Since that visit to Gowanda I have found histories of the Holland Land Co. & counties of western New York that have told about TURNER ALDRICH at Lodi. One says he came in 1810, another about 1816. One told of their lowering their wagon down a bank by fastening a rope around the axel and snubbing around a tree. One history told of their coming from Farmington, Ontario Co., New York. That is south of Rochester.

In a history of this place I found that 2 men bought up an area for a Quaker colony. As early as 1795, TURNER ALDRICH was mentioned as holding a school office there. I believe the colony was settled about 1791. There were other ALDRICH families there, one of the earliest being a cousin of TURNER. Also I found that the mother of TURNER ALDRICH was ESTHER COMSTOCK from Providence, R.I.

One of the men that bought the land was a COMSTOCK - NATHAN. Later his sons owned the land now occupied by Lockport, N.Y. After finishing a contract on the Erie Canal in 1825, the sons of NATHAN COMSTOCK - DARIUS and his son, ADDISON, founded the city of Adrian, Mich. of which ADDISON became mayor.

ALDRICH FAMILY

In the diary was a newspaper clipping with a picture,pasted in,I suppose by my Grandmother. It was of a mill at Hodunk,north of Coldwater,Mich. The 5 story mill,still busy today,had been built a hundred years before (probably about 1835).It in turn had replaced a mill built by a wealthy Quaker,ABRAM ALDRICH.

As I had never heard of ABRAM,and the picture being there,I was curious. In History of Branch Co. I found a biography of ABRAM,one of the first settlers,built a mill,had second town meeting in his building. This sounded like a family pattern. Found that he was born Dec.3,1775 at Upton,Mass.

Knowing of books in the Grand Rapids Library that contained vital statistics of Mass.towns,I began to hunt. In the book of Upton I found a record of an intent to marry of TURNER ALDRICH & RUTH STRAIGHT Oct.3,1790. But I found no birth records. So I hunted the map for nearby towns,then I found the same record of intent in the book of Northbridge. Then in the book of Uxbridge was the birth of TURNER ALDRICH,son of PETER & ESTHER,b.Jan.8,1768.

After I found the signatures of TURNER ALDRICH & his wife RUTH in the Court House records of Cattaraugus Co.,NY I felt sure that these were my people.

The town of Uxbridge had been set off from the town of Mendon in 1727. In this book are the records of about 390 people of the name of ALDRICH. Here I found a record from Uxbridge Monthly Meeting (Friends Society) of birth of PETER ALDRICH,son of PETER & HANAH,19th day of 9th month 1722. Also Intent to marry PETER ALDRICH,Jr & ESTHER COMSTOCK of Providence,R.I. Feb.8,1745/6. Also PETER ALDRICH was listed in deaths 17th day 3rd month 1799.

In Mendon book birth of PETER ALDRICH,son of JACOB & HULDAH b.Oct.17,1686. Here I found JACOB ALDRICH was one of 12 children (11th) of GEORGE ALDRICH & KATHERINE SEALD,born Feb.28,1653 at Braintree,Mass.(now Quincy). JACOB settled at Mendon,married Nov.3,1675 to HULDAH THAYER,and died Oct.22,1695. During King Philip's War.the settlers of Mendon had to flee their homes to the more settled regions along the coast until the Indians were finally conquered.

GEORGE ALDRICH was born about 1605 at Derbyshire,England, married in Eng.Nov.3,1629 to KATHERINE SEALD,b.about 1610,and came to New England in 1631. A tailor by trade,settled at Dorchester,Mass. In 1663 GEORGE sold land at Braintree and was one of the first 7 persons to arrive at Mendon.

ISAAC ALDRICH was born May 31,1794. In his diary he wrote "May 31,1844 'I was 50 years old today.'"

****

ALLEGAN COUNTY MARRIAGES

STUART - Admiral 28 Gun Plains
ALDRICH - Permelia 24 Otsego
Jan.4,1849 at Martin by R.G.SMITH,J.P.
Wit: THOMAS & ANDREW STANCLIFT,Martin 1:64

SCRIMGER - William Plainfield (Gun Plains)
ALDRICH- Susan S "
Sept.30,1838 by ARCHIBALD JAMESON,J.P.
1:219

JOHN GOODRICH's JOURNAL 12 Sept.1826 - 1 Feb.1827

This Journal was among the books and diaries of FRANKLIN SCOTT of Plainwell, Michigan at the time of his death in 1957. It was among other papers given to the Allegan County Historical Society. Many pages are torn and a good many missing entirely. On the cover is :

JOURNAL 12 September 1826

Page 2 torn begins - 14 September-------- Mr.NIXON's ---- at table and --- recitation Pag -------NORTHUP 1.75 on ---- balance his account ---- 5½ HOPKINS paid me 5½ ------ Italian books for which if he pays (blotted)before today,he is to pay $4.00 at any time (blot)$4.25 Sold RANDAL 1 Vol of Greaca Ness(blot)which I had used $2.25 payment not yet made - It undes? one Dink bk .63 cents charged Cash received today $8.88 + 6.83 cash on hand yesterday = $15.11 amount of cash on hand today-0.02 = $15.09

15 Sep Nothing worthy of note occured - was absent from recitation at 11 o clock - Sold Pa-- HORACE DELPHIM 2.50 to be charged on his or his fathers account at C.GOODRICH's Castleton page 2 torn --- oyers French ----- bottle of cologne -----Lout ANDREWS --- Cash on hand $12.09

(16 Sep. torn) at Dickersons .20 & at W.WARREN. Bot a case of razors & brass nub of BEEMAN to pay for them when I get ready 2.12½ a hatchet at FIELD's.42 cents 2 padlocks at WOOD's .67 cts chrgd - a flute at CHAP 3.00 to be paid next spring Received $3.00 of ANDREWS Money he had borrowed Retd 15 lottery tickets to WM.R LEONARD Cash on hand $14.09

17 September Sunday Was regular at all the exercises which students are required to attend - MERRILL preached in the morning from Matthew 25 Chap 24 verse Sermon sufficiently long to tire all his hearers out of Patience In the afternoon Professor HADDOCK from p.5 Dartmouth College Hanover N.H. preached from 18 Chap of John the Evangelist A sermon of uncommon length but the matter good and the subject interesting. Prof H is a fine speaker but wants more animation & energy in his manner of delivering his sermons if we may judge from what we have heard

18 Sep Lazy as usual - labored under considerable depression of spirits from some unmentionable cause Transacted no particular business Went to bed in season(i e early) & slept well

19 September Today there was a general training of Officers of the Brigade in Addison County

p.6 20 September Was absent from prayers and recitation in the morning regular the rest of the day bought cloth for pantaloons at WARRENS paid HOUSTON five dollars spent yesterday and today twenty-five cents Cash on hand today 8.84

21 Sep absent from recitation at 11 o clock sold one Greaca Majora 1 Vol 2.62½ Cash on hand 11.46 Charged today on day book books & to the amount of 12.44

22 September Was present at all college ~~exercises~~ exercises

23 Was absent from 11 o clock recitation - excuse room smoked so that I could not study with any ease at all - Young ARMAT R having

been taken by a warrant for stealing money and various other articles from divers persons(p.7)evaded the watch of the Sheriff and made his escape There have been considerable exertion made to take him again but with no success as he is nowhere to be found - lent EVERTSON five dollars to be paid next Monday - spent sixteen cents today Called on proffessor TURNER and found him very affable - Have just heard that OTIS is dead he died last Wednesday - was buried the next friday

24 September Sunday Mr.SHEEN from Brandon preached all day - the class wore crape as a token of their estrem for the departed worth & of their regret for the loss of a beloved classmate - OTIS was a fine scholar - stood high in his class and was universally beloved by all college - but he is "gone to that bourne whence no traveller returns" In loosing him our class have sustained a great loss & the College has lost one of its best scholars We may mourn his loss but we can not recal him to life Let us take warning (p.8) from the past to improve the future

25 September Monday no entry and none until

20 Oct Friday have neglected to keep my journal for almost a month

26 Oct Thursday Gave my note to P MANSH for eight dollars five months after date

10 November Friday Returned to college after having been absent eight days

3 pages missing and the top torn from the 4th

30 November left College for Benson ? in company of Mr. [illegible] & J C PARNELLE & P.CARTER Sophomore horses lazy - roads bad and uncomfortable travelling My brother SAMUEL was married today to Miss LYDIA STANDISH daughter of Mr.LEMUEL STANDISH esquire They were married about 11 oclock in the forenoon and I did not arrive home ½ past 7 oclock P M - found them at Fathers as happy as pigs in clover

1st December went to the village - engaged esquire PARNELL's waggon to carry J C PARNELLE as far as Castleton on his way to West Rutland - went to (top of page torn)

2nd December started before 9 o clock for Castleton team Mr PARNELL's horse I mean his old white - Esquire JESSE PARNELL's waggon J.GOODRICH driver Carried some grain to mill for PARNELL warmed ourselves at A SMITH's Inn - gave old white some corn at WILMOT's Fairhaven Called at Doct LEWIS Doct not at home saw Miss LEWIS and had an interesting conversation with her Started for Castleton as soon as old white had ate her corn and arrived soon after 12 oclock Gave old white some refreshment - called at the Book store Bot on commission ½ doz L.Readers ½ doz Walkers Dict'ys 1 set BURNS works 4 vols 1 Sketch book 1 Souvenir's for 1827 and 1 Common Prayer fine Left PARNELLE and started for home drove as fast as the road would p.17 would permit torn
3 Dec torn 6 full pages torn out here
p.31 him I intended he should obey the orders of school and that if he

presumed ever after this to disobey me while in school that forever after that there would be plenty of room for him outside of the schoolhouse In a few minutes he asked leave to sit on the back seat - it was immediately granted The rest of the school behaved with perfect propriety during the day When I was ready to dismiss school at night I told AMASSA that he had presumed to disobey the orders of the school with regard to the desk if it would be any accommodation to him he might set his desk in the closet, otherwise he must take it out of the house - that if it was in my way and I would not have it in the school room any longer - that if I found it in the school room in the morning I should myself be under the necessity of setting it out doors dismissed school

p.32 Friday 22 December 1826 Commenced school as usual AMASSA BRIGGS came into school a few minutes afterwards - stood by the stove a few minutes and then said 'Mr.GOODRICH what has become of my desk?' I did not answer him until he repeated his question I then told him that I had told him the night before what I should do with his desk if I found it in the school room in the morning and that I had set it outdoors He then asked "Where are my book?" I did not answer him until he repeated the question with some additions I then told him that if he put his books in his desk they were probably in it now as no one had touched it but myself and also not to presume to insinuate that I or any of my scholars had taken his books as I should not bear it - he then began to make another answer when I told him to say no more about it as he was disturbing the school He was now silent a few minutes and then asked to go out I told him if he wished to get his books he might p.33 go otherwise not to go He went out stood in the road and talked with his father a few minutes who happened to be passing at the time and then came in and took his seat but did not bring in his books - he did not read with his class - he sat in his seat and looked on a spelling book most of the forenoon When I came out of the school house at noon he stood near his desk and said "Mr.GOODRICH By what authority did you put this desk out here" I did not answer him but walked on He staid at the school house a short time - then told the scholars he was going to see esquire FARNHAM and went away leaving his desk where I had set it During the intermition at noon I called on Mr.WHEELER - had some conversation with him respecting BRIGGS &c Went to the village after school The report of BRIGGS' conduct had gone before me Called at Mr.KENT's saw the new piece ADELINE is painting for my Musick Book Do not know which p.34 to admire most this or the first one

Saturday 23 December Slept at D.H.KENT's also ate breakfast there - came home after breakfast Called to see SIMEON AIKIN A week ago today whilst he was peeling a broom he stuck a sharp pointed knife into his left eye so that it run out probably sight and all Found him quite lonesome shut up in a dark room Took tea at Mr.AIKINs

Sunday 24 December Remained at home during the day Attended singing school in the evening saw EMELY NORTON there - she carries a bright deep blue eye and a languishing look Somewhat tempting I think (p.35)After singing school went to Mr.ROOT's my boarding place - found the folk abed

Monday 25 December I wish all my friends a merry christmas Came to school as usual - found BRIGGS' chair taken away and his desk set in the closet Had a class of 7 commence reading a page in the English Reader spelling the difficult words and reciting the deffinitions to them for their reading lesson in A M and learning to spell and recite the deffinitions to a dozzen words for their spelling Lesson in P M - did not dismiss school until after sunset After supper went with Mr.ROOT to Mr.LASON's to a christmas visit Company all married people Was much interested by the conversation of an old Mr.THOMAS a shoemaker He told me several very interesting anecdotes of his son JERUHIAH THOMAS who served in the last war One in particular when he was under General(p.36)RIPLEY or BROWN after the Battle of Chippewa or Bridgewater I recollect He said his son commanded a party of observation consisting of eleven men and was returning to report when he surprised a party of forty men of the enemy sent out on similar duty He first saw them concealing themselves in the bushes when he concealed his own men - marched alone among the enemy and ordered the commanding officer to surrender his whole force In the meanwhile THOMAS' men were so disposed that one would show himself and then another and the British commandant thinking it was a large force sent on purpose to take Surrendered THOMAS commanded them to parade to ground arms - to take up their arms - to form Indian file when he placed himself at their (word omitted) and then commanded them to march with trailed arms In this manner he marched them p.37 into the American camp his own men following at a respectable distance in the rear in order to show their force as large as possible Mr.THOMAS related that he had seen an Indian tried for desertion condemned and shot in thirty minutes. Circumstances as follows The Indian belonged to the American force and was under the jurisdiction of the famed Chief RED JACKET - two years before he deserted and joined the British forces in Canda while under them he scalped four dead Americans and sold their scalps for a dollar a piece He was taken by some of our men and delivered over to RED JACKET for punishment / Upon being accused before him of the above crimes he confessed he was guilty and he was then by the rules of war condemned to death RED JACKET gave him his choice - either of being delivered up to his own tribe for punishment or of being shot - He chose the latter was shot on the spot and his body given the Indians present to be buried. Company served with cider - apples - cider brandy sling made of part cider - cake and - pie Cake and pie served up on plates without knives retired in company of Mr.and Mrs ROOT half past nine

Tuesday 26 December School as usual /ATASSA BRIGGS attended was regular in his deportment in school during the day After school he asked me where his chair was I told him I did not know - that I had told him before if he did not take his chair away by a set t time I should put it out of the house and that he did not take it away and that I had set it out doors as I told him I should and that I knew nothing further about it "Then you consider yourself accountable for the chair" I answered him I am not accountable for your chair and he then went away. I have resolved that if ATASSA BRIGGS ever presumes to say anything more to me about his chair and desk to talk to him until he is ashamed of himself - has snowed most of the time during the day Mr WHEELER called at Mr.ROOT's in the forepart of the evening held a long conversation with Mr.ROOT

concerning the settling the estate of LEASTUS HOWARD deceased and then of LAURA HOWARD deceased - of SAMUEL HOWARD's conduct respecting property heired by JULIA HOWARD daughter of LEASTUS & LAURA &c &c Went home with Mr.WHEELER after a pair of pantaloons returned soon after nine o clock

Wednesday 27 December Snow about six inches deep - still continues to snow some Breakfast ready only a few minutes before nine Scholars late and only fourteen present The Baptist Meeting House by esquire STANDISHES is to be dedicated to morrow and wishing to attend the d dedication (p.40) I have dismissed my school until friday morning. BENJAMIN PELTON or PELTON one of my scholars came in company with me from the village last Sunday evening (he boards with Mr.WHEELER) he said that AASSA BRIGGS whenever I spoke to him and had turned from him would roll up his eyes at me like a dying calf I think I have gon the higpoo (hipo hipoo) in my right foot as it aches confoundly Went to the village in the evening took Mr.WILKINSON's sleigh and horse and carried Misses KATHERINE and ADELINE KENT & KATHERINE DYER to singing school and afterwards Miss FARNHAM and MissCOOLEY also carried them home again It has snowed all day although not fast

Thursday 28 December Slept at DELL KENT's last evening got up and washed me before breakfast went home after breakfast took SAM's horse and cutter and carried my sister NAB & ADELINE KENT to the dedication Mr SAWYER preached a very excellent dedicatory sermon well tinctured with the peculiar tenets of the Baptists and most bitterly spoken p.41 - singing excellent considering who sung - had AUGUSTUS BATES to assist me with his flute Elder ANDRUS played on the bass viol the tunes in the order that they were sung were Weymouth Denmark Paley Miriam's Song & Strike the Cimbal without the Symphones Carried Miss KENT home drove the horse back to esquire STANDISH's went home on foot - ate supper at home after supper went to Mr WATSON's In the evening attended a party at Capt McGRAW's retired at twelve

Friday 29 Decr Slept at Mr.WATSON's last evening with A BATES Arose quarter before seven dressed me and started for my boarding house - called at Mr.KENT's and got some ginger and cider - arrived at ROOT's half past 8 oclock A M - So cold that I did not commence school unt 10 o clock Went to the village in the evening Called at Parson KENT's Also called in company with MISS KENT at Dea BANCOM's spent the (p.42) evening with DAVID L and MARY ANN FARNHAM DAVID was so sleepy that he retired to bed before nine o clock MARY ANN sung "I knew by the smoke that so gracefully curled" "My poplars" and something else which I have forgotten retired early

30 December Saturday Slept with esquire MEACHAM last night got up five minutes after seven washed me and started for my boarding house -brought my bugle,flute and Musick books with me - rode from Mr GRISWOLD's house to BARNES Mills in a cutter with A OLMSTED - arrived at ROOT's before breakfast was ready to begin school at nine oclock - found no fire in the stove and was under the necessity making one myself Feruled HARVEY BRIGGS for telling a lie had apple pie with rye crust for dinner,a baked goose for supper spent the evening at Mr ROOT's Read through the articles on christmas in the sketch book this evening p.43

Sunday 31st December Got up and washed me before breakfast - went to Mr.WHEELER's after some cloths - changed my socks and cravat and started to go to meeting - walked all the way - stopped in at

McGRAWS to warm and found WM B COLTURN and another young gentleman with him come from Fair Haven to attend meeting here I invited them to take a seat with me and showed them into Father's pew Only nineteen persons at meeting great and small Deacon GOODRICH made the first prayer Deacon BASCOM read the 63d Hymn 2nd Book for the second time singing Esquire ALLEN GOODRICH took lead in singing and was assisted be Deacons BASCOM GOODRICH HOWARD & Col ROOT tune Plympton Col ROOT read one of Mr HULBURT's short sermons and Deacon BASCOM made the concluding prayer Thus ended the exercises of the forenoon Called after the forenoon meeting at D M KENT's - saw Father there he told me that my uncle ELIJAH GOODRICH was dead that he had seen a short account of his life and of his death in a Pittsfield paper taken by Mr.WALKER P M it did not state when he died - left Mr.(p.44)KENT's a few minutes after one o clock to go home - very hard walking on account of the snow While at home I inquired of SIMEONO what the people at the west thought of the affair of the Free Masons and MORGAN He says there are as many stories about it as there are people to tell them - that the report that MORGAN was in Little-York Upper Canada keeping a grocery shop was false The Capt of a schooner directly from Little York rode in the stage in company with him coming from Buffalo who said MORGAN had not been seen at York - that it was the common fun of the people of Little York to go about the village and inquire for MORGAN's Grocery and also to call all keepers of Groceries MORGAN (It has snowed quite hard during the day) He says many respectable people at the West think MORGAN has been murdered.

p.45

Monday 1st January 1827

Found myself in bed and awoke at six o clock A M lay in bed until seven - got up and washed me - ate breakfast at home and wished the folks all a Happy New Year - snow about eighteen inches deep - rained a very little in the morning and soon changed to snow There has been a strong north wind with snow the whole day Weather is very comfortable in house by a good warm stove but out doors extermely tedious After breakfast FRANK brought our Father's span of mares Nancy and (I have forgotten the other one's name)and saddled them to carry me over to my school house I mounted Nancy and rode forward and FRANK the other and followed on at a respectable distance behind in the same manner probably that Don Quixote and his Knight Sancho Panza rode in days of old Or to explain the matter he rode behind that his horse might travel in the path that my horse (p.46) made which was much easier for his horse than it was to break a path. Arrived at Esquire ALLEN's at half past nine o clock A M Called in the house to warm myself also to have FRANK warmed and started him for home with the horses and then begun school before ten o clock - had but five scolars in the foremoon - 4 in the 1st class and 1 in the 2nd and six in the afternoon 5 in the 1st class and 1 in the 2nd all boys - ate dinner at Mr.ALLEN's Mr ALLEN is gone to Rutland today to attend to a law suit none but the girls and Mrs ALLEN at home I wished all my relations,all my friends, all my acquaintances,all my schlcars,all my classmates all black eyed,blue eyed,hazel eyed,grey eyed,handsome girls and also myself A Happy NEW YEAR Also my journal a happy New Year -may it be preserved from blots and mistakes - from blunders and tallow and all other evil spirits Esquire ALLEN arrived at home 7 o'clock P M Spent the evening eating butternuts & apples drinking cider et cetera

JOHN GOODRICH's JOURNAL

p.47
Tuesday 2nd January 1826 (sic) Slept at Esquire ALLEN's last night - left bed at half past 7 in the morning found the wind from the south - last evening it was from the north - washed me and ate breakfast - the snow is now more than 2 feet deep and it still continues to snow very fast - HENRY ROBINSON built a fire in the school house at nine oclock A M and I commenced school Only three scholars present viz - HENRY ROBINSON, BRADLEY DOANE and ROBERT ANDERSON The order of the exercises of my school is as follows. I go into school at nine oclock - set all scholars to studying their reading lessons at half past nine hear the 1st Class read one verse each in the English Reader and also hear each one spell a word selected from the reading lesson - next hear the 2nd Class read in Spelling Book and spell around the class once - then wait on those who write - hear the 3d Class read in the spelling book and other small scholars read and spell down as low as a young black girl who reads her A.B. C.&c At half past ten give the boys a recess of ten minutes At twenty minutes to eleven call the boys (p.48) in and give the girls a recess of ten minutes - after the girls recess hear a select class (composed of girls only at present) read in the English Reader and each one spell a word selected from the lesson and recite the definition - hear lessons in Grammar Geography and Arithmetick - hear the scholars read the spelling lessons and spell - beginning with the smallest and so up to the 1st class in an inverse order to that in which they read After the 1st Class has spelled I say 'arise you are dismissed'; make my bow and thus endeth the labours of the forenoon

Exercises in the afternoon like those of the forenoon except of the select class who spell a dozzen words from WAKER's School Dictionary and recite the definitions to them in a room of reading.

In the four weeks that I have kept school this winter I have had forty three different scholars - Names of Boys follow

AMOS ROOT	HARVEY BRIGGS	BRADLEY DOANE	GEORGE FREEMAN WALLIS
ELI ROOT	AARON DURFEE p49	ROBERT ANDERSON	BENJAMIN PELTON
GEORGE ROOT	HENRY ROBINSON	AMASSA BRIGGS	JULIUS NORTON
LYMAN BARBER	WILLIAM ROBINSON	LYMAN BARBER	NORTON WILKINSON
EDMUND BARBER	LORENZO HOWARD	ROWLAND DARIUS NOBLE	***** SHERWOOD
GEORGE BARBER	HECTOR HOWARD	DAVID ANDERSON	----- SHERWOOD

Girls!

SALOMA ALLEN	PARMELIA ROOT	EMELINE WILKINSON	LUCINDA BARBER
HAPPILONIA ALLEN	MAHITABLE ROOT	OLIVE CRAMER	ALMIRA DORBIN WALLIS
CLARISSA WHEELER	MARIA BRIGGS	LUCYANN CRAMER	----- WALLIS
DOROTHY WHEELER	----- BRIGGS	REBECA ANN HOWARD	----- SHERWOOD
JANE WHEELER	----- BRIGGS	FANNY DURFEE	

(note no first name given for the 2 boys and 4 girls)

I design in the course of my journal to write p50 a separate description of each one merely for my own amusement - at sundown it stopped snowing - snow is upwards of 2 feet deep - there has been no teams by my school house yesterday nor today and I have concluded to board at Mr ALLEN's until the people turn out and break a road that I can walk in without sinking in to the snow up to my knees - had chickens for dinner - for supper bread biscuit butter and honey - Busied myself during the evening with smoaking, eating apples &c Among other things Mr. ALLEN related that when he was a boy (he then lived in Bridgewater Mss) in the time of the revolutionary war; a British schooner anchored off from old Plymouth and lay there several days A Mr. JACKSON wishing to find out what was aboard her put his gun in his boat and went out a fishing He let his boat float care-

lessly almost to the schooner several times and then rowed off again and went to fishing.In this way he discovered that the crew were all asleep in the cabin - the Capt at the mast head looking off a page missing here p.53
Thursday 4 January 1827 Had eighteen scholars Exercises in and out of school as usual The people have drove out their teams to break roads some Weather is very unpleasant - there is some snow falling and appearances of more Snow is more than two feet deep and roads are very little trod After school went to Mr.ROOT's - had dead pig and baked potatoes for supper - Played Bruce's Address and the whole of Duke of Holsteins March with my bugle - read some in Sketch Book and practised some on my flute - called at Mr.WHEELER's at eight o clock

Friday 5 January 1827 Found my feet cold in bed when I waked - lay as loud(sic)as I could bear the cold and then up to warm me - went into the kitchen and saw Jack frost on all the panes of glass in the windows and on the nails in the doors(p.54)warming himself to start a journey.washed in snow for the first time this winter ate breakfast and went to school - feet suffered severely from the cold - school as usual - Mrss ANDRUS & Mrss M'ACHAM were visiting at my Father's - they with EZ UEL S M'ACHAM spent the evening there

Saturday 6 January 1827 Slept at home last evening - was very idle all day - had me a satchel made of green flannel - went to the village in the afternoon and came home - enjoyed the pleasant sensation of the toothache during the evening
p.55
Sunday 7 January 1827 Went to meeting - the deacons and Col ROOT carried on the meeting in the same manner they did on last Sunday-took supper at D M KENT's - a few minutes before sunset two light shocks of an earthquake were felt in every part of the town - called at Doct NORTON's in the evening in company with Miss KENT and Miss RANSOM - Item - according to a former determination - EMELINE WILKINSON is a young lady 20 years old - has dark skin - large black eyes - black-hair(sic)-is rather tall - dresses with not quite so much taste as she might - plays on the bass viol and sings psalm tunes

Monday 8 January 1827 Slept at home last night - In the morning FRANK brought me over to Mr ROOT's school as usual - called at Mr WHEELER's in the evening CLARRISSA did not speak to me while I staid which was two hours - went back to Mr ROOT's at eight o clock
p.56
Tuesday 9th January 1827 Went to school as usual While I was in at Mr.ALLEN's at noon (I commonly spend the intermition there)Miss MARY ANN GUILFORD one of my scholars called me JOHN whe(n?)all the young ladies belonging to my school were present I do not think it a very great sign of good manners for a young lady to call her instructor by his given name. dismissed school ten minutes after four - snows very fast - went to Mr ALLEN's after school

Wednesday 10th January 1827 Staid last night at Mr ALLEN's - it has snowed during the night - snow is very heavy - Items - SALONA ALLEN is a sandy haired lassie with expressive blue eyes - is a very accomplished young lady of about twenty - the fashionable eighteen studies Geography (p.57) HAPPOLONIA ALLEN sister to SALONA is about seventeen - dark hair - blue eyes - buxom body - studies grammar

and arithmetick MARY (name blotted out)is near nineteen has grey eyes and black hair - thick lips - sour face and a cat amorous disposition - dresses in the extreme of the fashion(a line and a half crossed out) her manners not very agreeable or pleasing - ADELINE WILKINSON is about seventeen(5 lines crossed out with a heavy line) Went to the village in the evening - ate supper at ABEL KENT's - had fresh cod fish A BARNES D COOLEY & myself met together in one place and made something of a noise with our tooting weapons - BARNES plays on a violin and COOLEY on a flute Agreed to meet once a week or oftener and practise together for out mutual benefit (p.58) School as usual

Thursday 11 January 1827 Staid last night at D M KENT's got in the morning and walked over to my school called at Mr ROOT's and took my bugle and musick books - school as usual - concluded to stay at Mr ALLEN's the remainder of the week

Friday 12 January 1827 School as usual - at night began to snow

Saturday 13 January 1827 Has snowed very fast last night and until this morning - the snow on the ground before was more than two feet deep and was not drifted at all and the snow that fell last night is more than a foot and a half (p.59)deep - making the snow that now lies on the ground upwards of three and a half feet deep with out drifts a the greatest depth of snow I ever knew except in dritfs - EMELINE WILKINSON has boarded at Mr ALLEN's during the week - have fourteen scholars today Mr WHEELER brought his children on an ox sled - I have practised playing on my bugle more this week than I have in any week since I left Middlebury I can play all of Bruce Address and Auld Lang Syne - I cannot stand it to blow long at a time - I intend to measure the depth of the snow to night after school so that I can state positively how deep it is. Item. CLARRISSA WHEELER - well what of her why I'll write it another time - I have forgotten to measure the snow but people in general reckon it is three and a half feet deep in open lands and four feet deep in woodlands.

p.60

Sunday 14 January 1827 Walked to the village in the forenoon with the intention of attending church but was so much exhausted by walking that I went to D M KENT's and was glad to stay during the forenoon - went to meeting in P M meeting was held in the school house upper room Mr CUSHMAN of Fair Haven preached from Isaiah somewhere text "Who can dwell in everlasting fire" went home in the evening sick with the headache and went to bed as soon as possible

Monday 15 January Find myself very weak but free from the head ache Frank brought me over to Mr ALLEN's in Fathers two horse sleigh - bought a pen knife at NORTON and CARTWRS paid two shilling for it charged to Father School as dsual - only nineteen scholars (p.63) two pages missing

The High Priest and other officers of the Grand Chapter of the State of Vermont came first - then the officers of the Farmer's Lodge of Royal Arch Masons - the Chapter to be installed - with the Royal Arch Masons after them and then the understrappers The choir performed sung "I waited patiently" at the commencement of the exercises and the Nativity at the close of the close of the exercises(sic) Both were done in very bad taste and style Exercises were uninteresting

except the sermon and that was not the most original that ever was - closed about four o clock After the exercises in the meeting house were over was introduced to Mr RICHARD WHEELER He invited me to attend the ball in the evening at Mr HYDE's Inn about a mile south of the meeting house and also gave me ticket for Miss CLARESSA WHEELER Ate supper at Mr WHEELER's - was introduced to a Miss KNAP a very handsome girl and a Miss ---- I have forgotten her name Presented the ticket to Miss CLARISSA - was ready to start for HYDE's at five o clock P M (p.64) We Messrs RICHARD WHEELER, BENONA GLEASON and JOHN GOODRICH and MISSes WHEELER, KNAP and the --- rode down to HYDE's in Mr WHEELER's sleigh Found a very large collection there most of them strangers to me There were several couples however from Castleton with whom I was acquainted and also from Benson Miss LUCY PARKER from the former place informed me the EVERTS had been so unwell that he had been obliged to leave his school and had gone home to his Fathers Among the girls I saw some as handsome damsels as ever wore shoes

Retired from the ball at 9 o clock PM- found a pedlar of earthen ware telling fortunes at Mr WHEELER's and also some other fellows who had been taking "a right good wille wrought for auld lang syne" One whom they called Uncle JOHN said he had prayed for a long time that it might be his luck to be damned to have some common sense(p.65) before he died He reproved others present for swearing and then damned them to hell without hesitation if he heard them swear afterwards I went to bed at eleven o clock but was haunted most of the night with dreams of some of the fairies I had seen at the ball and in the latter part of the night by the continual jingle of bells Some of the time I lay awake cursing my luck to have had a father who had never had me learn to dance and meditating on all the evils that accompany a fellow who wants "the root of all evel"through a short life in this troublesome world and some of the time half a sleep dreaming of pleasures never to be enjoyed - of misories unspeakable and then waking a little and wishing all the sleigh bells in the bottom of the Red Sea hung about the ghosts necks whom the Roman Catholic Priests have laid there I think that would be the most proper place for them especially when I am sleepy

p.66

18 January 1827 Got up before sunrise ate breakfast at Mr WHEELER's - Started for home soon after 11 o clock A M - Stopped at WARREN's to warm and took some brandy Mr WHEELER traded some - arrived at the WHEELER's house in Benson soon after 2 o clock P M Ate supper at Mr W's had fresh cod fish for supper - concluded to stay all night - find myself very much fatigued

Friday 19 January 1827 Ate breakfast at Mr.WHEELER's Went to the school house and had to build a firemyself Weather is extremely cold but few scholars attended school After school went to Mr DOAN's to board - had chicken for supper

p.67

Saturday 20 January 18(sic) Slept with my feet uncomfortably cold most of the night School as usual - Walked to the village after school Went to Mr KENT's

Sunday 21 January 1827 Slept at Mr KENT's Attended meeting in the afternoon in school house (The meeting was held in the school house on account of its being very cold) Mr KENT Preached sermon an hour

long and well written Deacons BASCOM GOODRICH & HOWARD held an oppostition meeting at Col ROOT's EDWARD AIKIN,Jr attended and I do not know how many more I have not heard of any
p.68
Monday 22 January 1827 Walked to Mr DOAN's before breakfast ate breakfast and began school After school borrowed SHELDON DOAN's colt and rode home after super on private business - put the colt in the stable

Tuesday 23 January 1827 Slept at home last night and also ate breakfast at home Saddled the colt and rode to Mr DOAN's by half after eight ~~o clock~~ SHELDON DOAN had gone to Whitehall with his Mother Built a fire in school (p.69) and began school when the scholars came School as usual

Wednesday 24 January 1827 Lay in bed until fifteen minutes before eight was again under the necessity of building a fire in the school house myself Not as many scholars as usual Dismissed school at four o clock sun set forty minutes after Mrs DOAN has been over to the DURFEE's today assisting them to prepare for MELINTHA DURFEE's wedding which is to be tomorrow - she did not come home until in the evening and then came on DURFEE's old black mare DANIEL DURFEE came over a short time after to take the old mare back In the conversation that took place Mr.DOAN advised him to get him a wife that he might lie warm these cold nights and also to be sure and get him a good fat one Says DURFEE if I should get a great fat wife as big as CHERRY(CHARITY)RISING and she should turn over in the night onto me and sqush me (p.70)to death then she'd get up and cry and the tears would run down like rain on the eves of the house DURFEE about two years ago was going to be married to a girl in the north part of Castleton by the Pond He procured a justice to marry them and went with him to the place where she lived when she happened to be sick a bed He goes directly into the chamber where she lay saying with a very significant motion of his hand Success to your Navy Now is your time up and be married But his dear would not get up and it grieved him so that he lay down on the floor and rolled and cried from grief. His appearance when came in to Mr DOAN's was very interesting He came in without knocking and took a seat before the fire and sat with his legs crossed - arms folded with his elbows resting on his legs - wore on his head a red woolen cloth cap rising like a pyramid six inches above the crown of his head - has a large Roman nose projecting forward and downward so that his chin and nose (p.71)are in danger of having a meeting - his hair is red and also his beard

Thursday 25 January 1827 Slept at Mr WHEELER's last night - school as usual - after school went to Mr FOWLER'S to board

Friday 26 January 1827 School as usual after school went home

Saturday 27 January 1827 Slept at home - went to the village in the afternoon - called at Mr KENT's and had my hat ironed lined and boull(or t)ed (p.72) went home again soon after dark found father at home just arrived from Pawlet where he has been to get his cloth that was made at JONES factory and to purchase a load of corn

Sunday 28 January 1827 Attended meeting in the meeting house Mr KENT preached - Got my watch of FREDERICK KENT who carried it to Whitehall some time since to have it regulated - ate supper at home after supper went to the village - Saw Mr AUGUSTUS HINMAN and his wife at D M KENT's

Monday 29 January Slept last evening at Parson KENT's with a Mr STEWART member of the A B C F Missions and Brother to JOHN STEWART Freshman Mid.Col 1826 Ate breakfast at Mr.KENT's - started (p.73) for my school walked as far as Mr PROCTOR's and then rode on a sleigh beyond BRIGGS with Doctor COOLEY & ISSAC GRISWOLD esquire School as usual AMASSA & ARNOLD BRIGGS brought a load of wood to the school house and AMASSA carried away his desk

Tuesday 30 January 1827 Got up a quarter after seven and found a snow storm in the full operation of successful experiment Washed me and ate breakfast as usual - the snow is very fine and light - began school at nine o clock - it ceased snowing about noon - at night dismissed school until Thursday morning and went home to Father's In the evening heard several interesting anecdotes of the Rev.old Mr MARSHALL The old gentleman was very apt to use excentric expressions in his sermons and prayer Once being at an association of Ministers he was very severly reproved by the association for it He received(p.74)the reproof with christian meekness and at the close of the exercises he was requested to make the concluding prayer - he says O Lord,thy servant has attended an association which he accordingly did In the course of his prayer he says O Lord,thy servant has attended an association of thy christian ministers in this place - has received a reproof for which he is very thankful and now O Lord seeing this is settled we thank thee that we can again hitch horses together Once in his sermon he said "it is as impossible for an unregenerated soul to go to heaven as it is for a shad to climb a tree tail foremost with a load of salt on his back
bag (sic)

Wednesday 31 January 1827 Slept at home last night Got up in the morning washed me and ate breakfast as usual It began to snow soon after day light - Started for Castleton in company with father on a load of grain arrived at APPOLOS SMITH's in West Haven quarter after eleven - it snowed hard most of the time we were (p.75) going to SMITH's and the roads were badly drifted through West Haven We stayed at SMITH's a half hour and started again - it continued to snow hard while we were driving to Castleton but road was well trod Got into Castleton soon after one o clock Saw Mr KEAN and agreed with him to make me a frock coat and over surtout coat with a cape an to pay him myself for making the surtout $6.00 bot the trimmings for both at ALBERT LANGDON's Store for $5.55 except velvet for the colars which I bot at M G LANGDON's store price $2.00 per yard McKEAN promised to have my coats finished a fortnight from next Saturday Saw cousin CHANCEY he said that POINER had been back to his father's and was now keeping school in Chittenden on the mountain - bought me a three inch Terrestrial Globe(price three dollars)for $2.50 chrg^d afot - ate dinner at Mr HAMY's - started from Castleton for home about sunset - has snowed all day some of the time very hard - arrived at APPOLOS SMITH's half after six o clock - warmed ourselves and started again - ~~drove~~ - drove only as far as (p.76)Capt

JOHN GOODRICH's JOURNAL

THOMAS's when the wind blew so we thought it proper to turn about - go back to Mr SMITH's and put up for the night

Thursday 1st day of February 1827 Got up a few minutes after six Father had the horses harnessed as soon as possible and we started - found the road good to the gate except about a hundred rods south of the gate which was blown full of snow - The road from the gate to Mrs CHANDLER's and as much farther as I could see was blown full of snow We stopped at Mrs CHANDLER's to warm I concluded to take breakfast and to walk to school Father as soon as he had warmed himself drove on After breakfast I walked from Mrs CHANDLER's to school - road was filled up with snow school as usual - went to Mr FOULER's after school pages missing on the last is a fragment

of the young p
there a visiting
until half pa
HAMILTON CALEB c
EMELINE SHELDON
also the two Mr SHE
Tuesday 6
Got up a quarter befor
usual was very sleep
I may as well under
else
shally w
out wh
10 lines with but a word on each

on the other side of page

omfort
2 blank lines
uary 1827
rom the snow ball last
s any head to ache
have sense enough another xxxx
a balls some other way - school

HENRY MORRHOUSE BIBLE

This Bible is owned by HURLINE MORRHOUSE of Plainwell, Michigan. He stated that his great grandfather, HENRY MORRHOUSE lived in the vicinity of Danville & Wayland, N.Y. His grandfather, DANIEL MORRHOUSE lived in Steuben Co., N.Y. where 9 of his 11 children were born. He came to Michigan by wagon thru Ohio and the Maumee swamp about 1864 to Orangeville, Barry County, Michigan. Entries are in different handwritings. The 2nd is indicated by *; 3rd ** etc. Record copied from the Bible Feb.24, 1961 by Ruth E. Monteith.

Marriages p.1

HENRY MORRHOUSE & CYNTHA MONTGOMERY were married Dec.28, 1820
DANIEL MORRHOUSE was marred to SARAH WALKER SHEPHERD
September the 29 1847 *

Births p.2 col.1

DAVID MORRHOUSE HENRY ('s ?) father**
HENRY MORRHOUSE was born April 27 1797
CYNTHA MONTGOMERY was born Nov. 5-1801
CHARLES B. MORRHOUSE was born April 14 1822
MARTIN M MORRHOUSE was born June 12 1823
DANIEL MORRHOUSE was born May 17 1825
HENRY DOW MORRHOUSE was born Sept. 2-1827
CLARK MORRHOUSE was born March 13 1830
SILAS MARRHWHE MORRHOUSE was born Dec.15 1832
GEORGE W MORRHOUSE was born Oct 31 1840
(A. BROWNLEE, Scribe)

p.2 col.2

DANIEL MORRHOUSE was born May 17 1825 *
SALLY EMALINE MORRHOUSE was born December 23 1825 *
WELCTY JANE MORRHOUSE was born July 9 1848 *
THOMAS EMLATONE MORRHOUSE was born April 21th 1850 *
CARADINE EMALINE MORRHOUSE was born February 9 1853 ***
WILLIAM HENRY MORRHOUSE was born November 30 1854 ***
GEORGE HINMAN MORRHOUSE was born November 18 1856 ***
MARY ELIZABETH MORRHOUSE was born October 28 1858 ***

p.3

BAPTISM

HENRY MORRHOUSE was baptised May 18 1857 *
CYNTHA MORRHOUSE was baptised May 18 1857 *
EZRA SHEPHERD MORRHOUSE was baptised Febuary 8th 1885*

p.5 col.1

Deaths

CYNTHA MOORHOUSE(sic) Died Feb.9th 1866 (JOHN E.KNOTT Scribe)

p.4 col.2

HENRY MORRHOUSE Died Dec 31st 1871 ****
HENRY DOW MORRHOUSE Died April 28th 1856 ****
DANIEL MORRHOUSE died November 13th 1872 ****
SALLY EMALINE MORRHOUSE died May 21th 1863 ****
SARAH ANN MORRHOUSE died July 14th 1867 ****

p.4 col.2

This HOLY BIBLE was published by G.Lane & P P SANFORD, New York
for the Methodist Episcopal Church at the Conference
Office 200 Mulberry Street
James Collard, Printer
1844

DANIEL MORSHOUSE BIBLE

This family record was loose in the DANIEL MORSHOUSE BIBLE, the page evidently taken from another Bible. Much of the record is the same but there are some additional dates so all are given. Record copied Feb.24,1961 by (Mrs.C.A.)Ruth Robbins Monteith.

Column 1

DANIEL MORSHOUSE was married to SALLY EVALINE SHEPARD
September the 29 1847

Births

DANIEL MORSHOUSE was born May the 17 1825
SALLY EVALINE MORSHOUSE was born December the 23 1825
ELECTY JANE MORSHOUSE was born July 9 1849
THOMAS THEADORE MORSHOUSE was born April 21 1850
CARALINE [illegible] MORSHOUSE was born January the 7 1853
WILLIAM HENRY MORSHOUSE was born November the 30 1854
GEORGE HINMAN MORSHOUSE was born November the 18 1856
MARY ELIZABETH MORSHOUSE was born October the 28 1858
CYNTHIA ESTELLA MORSHOUSE was born October the 29 1860
DANIEL DEWEIT MORSHOUSE was born November the 5 1862

p.2 col.1

MARTIN MONTGOMERY MORSHOUSE was born October the 23 1864
SARAH ANN MORSHOUSE was born May the 6 1867
EMMA SHEPARD MORSHOUSE was born July the 30 1868

p.2 col.2

Deaths

SARAH ANN MORSHOUSE Died July the 18 1868

on 2 papers pinned to these pages

Father died the 15 of Nov.1872 at half past 12 oclock in the afternoon
Mother died May 21 Monday at half past 12 a.m. 1883

Oakhill Cemetery, Orangeville, Barry Co., Mich.

MORSHOUSE - Sally E wf D d.May 21,1883 ae 58y 5m) one
Daniel d.Nov.13,1872 ae 47y 5m 26d)
Sarah A dau.D & S E d.July 14,1867 ae 2m 8d) stone

On a paper which Mr.Morehouse has are additional dates given to him by a cousin.

DAVID MORSHOUSE married 1761 SARAH HANFORD their son
DAVID MORSHOUSE b.Nov.28,1764 d.Nov.16,1839 married Nov.14,1785
TRYPHENA RUSSELL b.June 7,1764 d.1844 their son
HENRY MORSHOUSE b.Apr.21,1797 d.Dec.31,1871 married Dec.28,1820
CYNTHIA MONTGOMERY their grandson
GEORGE HINMAN MORSHOUSE b.Nov.18,1856 Steuben Co.,NY d.Nov.29,1938
buried Brown Cemetery, Orangeville Twp., Barry Co., Mich.
married Oct.30,1879 ADELIA C.MUNINGER b.Mar.17,1858
d.May 10,1946
their children: Herbert Arthur Morehouse b.July 7,1881
ELLA CAROLINE MORSHOUSE b.Jan.5,1884 m.Clyde [illegible]
of Grand Ledge
ERNEST GEORGE MORSHOUSE b.Sept.12,1885
d.March 25,1950
resided at Doster, Michigan

MOREHOUSE

EMERSON ARTHUR MOREHOUSE b.July 7,1881 resides Plainwell,Mich.
m.June 14,1908
OPHA MAY WARNELL b.Dec.12,1883

Their children:

Herberta Mildred	Morehouse	b.May	17,1909
ALMA V	"	b.Dec.	24,1910
Clark Alden	"	b.June	14,1913
Merldean George	"	b.Sept.	7,1924

Mr.MOREHOUSE has the confirmation certificate in German

JOHN NICHOLAUS ENZIAN MEININGEN DEUTSCHLAND 1753
1753 Nov.28 CAROLINE DOROTHEA ENZIAN
Confirmed MEININGEN am 15 Juli 1845

The following has been translated for Mr.MOREHOUSE from a little hand written booklet in German script which he has.

1753
JOHN NICKLAUS ENZIAN
Meiningen, Deutschland
1753 Nov.28 We,JOHN NICKLAUS ENZIAN and ANNA MARIE MINOR were married
1754 Nov.8th at ½ past 11 o'clock PM our daughter ELISABETH was born and
Nov.9th at 7 o'clock in the morning the other was born, EVA SOPHIA - was one year old when she died
1759 Dec.10 is our son,JOHN VALENTINE,born at 3 o'clock afternoon
1765 March 12 at 1 o'clock afternoon is a son born
JOHN CHRISTOPH ERNST

1789 the 8th of July,we,JOHN CHRISTOPH ERNST ENZIAN and EVA KATHARINA BAION got married. He died August the 11th 1813 in the war time. She died the 16th of July 1844.
1790 the 10th July,JOHN HEINRICH born,and died the 7th March 1791
1792 Feb.30,JOHN MICHAEL born,and died the 3rd of Feb.1814
1795 March 7th,our daughter ANNA MARIE born,died Dec.3,1803
1802 the 14th of March,JOHN VALENTINE born,died Nov.3,1874
1806 Jan.8th,ERNEST HENRIC born,died Aug.15th 1837 Hildesheim

1820 the 7th of July,We,JOHN VALENTINE ENZIAN and JOHANA ELEANORA HOPH got married
1830 Jan.30,our daughter,DOROTHA CAROLINE was born in the evening at ½ past 9 o'clock. Died Dec.29th 1914
1831 the 6th of Sept.at 8 o'clock in the evening our daughter ANNA CHRISTIANE was born
1833 the 13th of Oct.at 5 o'clock in the evening our daughter LOUISE AMELIA born
1835 Nov.25 at 4 o'clock our daughter AUGUSTA DOROTHA born
1838 30th of June in the evening ½ past 10 our son JOACHIM CARL was born Died June 3,1925
1840 the 15th of July in the evening 11 o'clock,our daughter, LOUISE ANTONETTE was born. Died Sept.1st 1841
1842 the 22nd of July our son PAULUS WILHELM born in the evening 7 o'clock. Died the 18th Jan.1845
1846 March 13 our son JOHAN MATIAS born in the MORNING at 3 o'clock Died July 7th 1847 on the ocean

NICKLAUS ENZIAN FAMILY RECORD

1848 Aug.1st in the evening at 12 o'clock our son CHRISTIAN WILHELM born in America,State of N.Y. Died April 29,1870.

Father died Nov.3, 1874 in Prairieville, Michigan
Mother died Oct. 1st 1848 in state of New York

(Prairieville Cemetery,Barry Co.,Michigan. Tombstone)
(ENZIAN - Valentine d.Nov.3,1874 ae 72y 7m 13d)
(Wm 1848-1870)

1850 March 3 We,JACOB REININGER and CAROLINE DOROTHEA ENZIAN were married
1850 Dec.5th our son JACOB born, and died the 11th
1852 May 16th,our daughter MARIE born,Baptised July 4
1854 our daughter and son born baptised 9 of July,their names GEORGE JACOB and AUGUSTA MATILDA (Died Jan.19,1940)
1857 our son GEORGE died April 8th
1858 March 17, our daughter AMELIA CHRISTINA born,baptised July 25
1861 May 12,our daughter KATHARINA ELEANOR born,baptised Aug.11
1866 Jan.24 our daughter LOUISE DOROTHEA born,and baptised April 2

JACOB REININGER born 1821,Feb.4 Died Feb.4,1914
CAROLINE D.ENZIAN REININGER born Jan.30th 1830,died Dec.29, 1914 (Buried Brown Cem.Orangeville)

1879 Oct.30,AMELIA CHRISTINA REININGER and GEORGE HINMAN MOREHOUSE were united in marriage.To this union were born
1881 July 7,one son HERBERT ARTHUR
1884 Jan. 3,one daughter ELLA CAROLINE
1885 Sept.12,one son,ERNEST GEORGE

GEORGE H.MOREHOUSE,Father,Died Nov.29,1933
AMELIA C.MOREHOUSE,Mother,Died May 10,1946

Census of 1850 Johnstown Twp.,Barry Co.,Mich.

			Born
351-359	MOREHOUSE -	Henry 30 m laborer	N.Y.
		Betsy 28 f	" "
		Charles 5 m	Mich.
		Frances 1 f	"

GRAMES * HALL BIBLE

This "Polyglott" Bible was published 1867 S.S.Scranton,Hartford. The family record in the Bible was copied Dec.5,1959 by Mrs. Ralph M.Dean while at the auction sale on the EZRA KNUTH farm near Hopkins,Mich.

Fly Leaf

"Mrs.M.JANE GRAMES Aug.29,~~1765~~ 1876 presented by her brother JAMES S.HALL".

BIRTHS

NELLIE E.HALL	born	Oct. 3,1875	
JAMES S.HALL	"	Nov. 25,1831	Town of Howard,Steuben Co.NY
ELIZABETH WHITE	"	May 1,1838	Town of Cameron,Steuben Co.NY
MARY JANE HALL	"	Mar. 15,1842	
RANDAL GRAMES	"	Mar. 6,1838	
MATIE A.GRAMES	"	May 21,1860	
EMMA GRAMES	"	June 15,1862	
BIRTRE GRAMES	"	Nov. 18,1870	
CHARLES D.GRAMES	"	Oct. 9,1874	
IRA W. HALL	"	May 4,1858	
LAWRENCE E.HALL	"	June 29,1860	
CHARLES LEE HALL	"	Nov. 24,1864	
JAMES G.HALL	"	Feb. 11,1868	
GEORGE S.HALL	"	Mar. 29,1870	Tpwn of Conisteo,Steuben CO.NY

DEATHS

EMMA GRAMES	died	Aug. 22,1862	
JAMES S.HALL	"	June 24,1890	at the home of his sister
JAMES G.HALL	"	April 11,1872	Town of Conisteo,Steuben CO.NY
JAMES N.HALL	"	June 27,1890	
ROBERT HALL	"	Feb. 9,1895	

MARRIAGES

JAMES S.HALL married ELIZA WHITE Jan.1,1857 at Bath,Steuben Co., NY by PETER COLEGROVE,minister

RANDAL GRAMES married JANE HALL Nov.21,1858 Steuben Co.,NY

A poem (on a printed slip of paper) by LINA entitled

Last Words

Dedicated to the Memory of JAMES S.HALL of Canisteo,N.Y., who died at the home of his sister Mrs.H.R.SHARPE of Laingsburg, Mich.,where by invitation with his wife and daughter he attended the wedding of his niece,Miss CARRIE SHARPE,June 18,'90

The Bible of WILLIAM C.BRUNDAGE was printed by William W.Harding No.326 Chestnut Street Philadelphia in 1868. It is now owned by Ed. Goodsell, Kalamazoo St., Otsego, Michigan. * marks the 2nd handwriting, ** the 3rd etc.

MARRIAGES col.1

WILLIAM C.BRUNDAGE Married to SILVA L BARNS May 3th 1829
HARRY M.BRUNDAGE Married to HANNAH NEWTON January 1854
STEPHEN B.BRUNDAGE Married to ELIZABETH NEWTON July the 4th 1860
MINERVA A.BRUNDAGE Married to JACKSON TOWNER febuary the 28th 1863
EDGAR A.BRUNDAGE Maried to HANNAH BRUNDAGE September 19th 1865
(Mr.Goodsell stated that HANNAH was the widow of HARRY M.)

Col.2

HARRY E.BRUNDAGE Maried to Julius SMITH May the first 1866
SILVA L.BRUNDAGE Maried to SETH STOCKWELL September 14th 1864
MINERVA A.TOWNER Married to GEO.D.GOODSELL July 28th 1867 *
ELVIRA E.BRUNDAGE Maried to LESTER HAMMON July the 2 187(1?)
EDW.J.GOODSELL Married to LAURA A.PLOHA Apr.21,1897 **
EARL E.GOODSELL & HELENE MYERS Married,Dec. 1st,1903 ***

BIRTHS P.2 col.1

WILLIAM C.BRUNDAGE Born Feb. 17th 1807
SILVA L. BRUNDAGE Born Dec. 30th 1810
HARRY M. BRUNDAGE Born Aug. 17th 1831
EDGAR A. BRUNDAGE Born April 12th 1834
STEPHEN B.BRUNDAGE Born Oct. 25th 1836
LOIS H. BRUNDAGE Born Sept. 25th 1838
LOIS M. BRUNDAGE Born Mary 25th 1840
ISAAC P. BRUNDAGE Born August 20 1843
MINERVA A.BRUNDAGE Born March 7th 1847 p.2.col.2
HARRY E. BRUNDAGE Born Jan 10th 1850
ELVIRA E. BRUNDAGE Born Aug 23th 1855
JAMES M. TOWNER Born June 30th 1864 **** p.3 col.1
HARRY M. GOODSELL Born April 17th 1869 ****
EDWARD J.GOODSELL Born July 1st 1872 ****
EARL E. GOODSELL Born June 27th 1879 ****
PEARL E. GOODSELL Born March 7th 1889 ****

DEATHS p.4 col.1

LOIS M. BRUNDAGE Died August 19th 1839
LOIS MAY BRUNDAGE Died August 7th 1842
WILLIAM C.BRUNDAGE Died May 22nd 1862
ISAAC P.BRUNDAGE Died June 24th 1862
HARRY M.BRUNDAGE Died September 19th 1863
EDGAR A.BRUNDAGE Died March 26th 1888 *****
STEPHEN B.BRUNDAGE Died July 24 1915 *****
ELVIRA E.HAMMON Died Oct. 31st 1933 *** P.4 col.2
NELLIE GOODSELL July 19th 1942, Age 58 yrs. ***
SILVA L.STOCKWELL died March the 30 1886 Aged 75 yrs. and 3 months *****
GEORGE D. GOODSELL Oct.27,1892 Aged 50 years 6 mo 15 days **
EDWARD J. GOODSELL died Mar.12,1923 Aged 50 years 8 months 12days 7**
MARY E. SMITH died Aug.21st 1929 Age 79 yrs. ***
MINERVA A.GOODSELL passed away March 24th 1931 Aged 84 yrs. ***

In Mr.GEORGE D.GOODSELL, Allegan, Mich., Bible printed by D.MANSON New York for the American Bible Society 1843 is this additional death: HARRY M.GOODSELL Died Dec.27 1875

Bible of JOHN KELLER b.1825

This Bible was published 1875 by C.A.BROWNING & Co.,Toledo,O. and London,Ontario. The record was copied from the Bible Feb. 27,1941 by (Mrs.C.A.)Ruth Robbins Monteith.At that time is was in the possession of Mrs.CHARLES BROOKS (NANCY JANE KELLER, daughter of JOHN KELLER)who was living with her daughter,BARBARA, Mrs.GEORGE MARKHAM,in Martin,Mich. Mrs.BROOKS died May 17,1943 in Plainwell,Mich.

page 1

Father, JOHN KELLER was Born December 15th A.D.1825
Mother, BARBARA BRENNEMAN Was Born June 17th A.D.1824
Married
on The 23rd Day of September A.D. 1845

Births " 2

JACOB B.	KELLER	Was Born	October	27th A.D. 1846	
ABRAHAM	KELLER	Was Born	January	12th A.D. 1850	
MARY C.	KELLER	Was Born	January	29th A.D. 1851	
ISAAC	KELLER	Was Born	May	24 A.D. 1852	
CAROLINE	KELLER	Was Born	August	21st A.D. 1855	
GEORGE W.	KELLER	Was Born	January	31st A.D. 1858	31st
SARAH ANN	KELLER	Was Born	April	25th A.D. 1859	
NANCY JANE	KELLER	Was Born	July	7th A.D. 1860	
ELIZABETH	KELLER	Was Born	January	20th A.D. 1862	
JOSEPH H.	KELLER	Was Born	April	23rd A.D. 1863	
REBECCA	KELLER	Was Born	January	5th A.D. 1865	
LYDIA F.	KELLER	Was Born	February	9th A.D. 1867	

The above twelve children were intrusted to JOHN & BARBARA KELLER. Now of Branch County,Michigan this 27th day of August A.D. 1882. Written by HARVEY FRIESNER

Deaths page 3

ELIZABETH KELLER Died February 17th A.D.1862

Mrs.BROOKS also had the Bible of her mother printed in German and English published by the American Bible Society,New York 1852. On the fly leaf is written:
"BARBARA B.KELLER.Her Book presented by her father JACOB BRENNEMAN."

****

Mrs.BROOKS stated that her mother,BARBARA BRENNEMAN KELLER,was born in Rockingham Co.,Virginia and died Feb.29,1904 in Sturgis, Mich. Her marriage to JOHN KELLER probably took place near Elida or Delphos,Ohio,for they bought a farm in that district soon after their marriage and lived there until about 1866,all of their children except LYDIA being born there. LYDIA was born in Branch Co.,Mich.after they moved to the farm upon which they lived until the death of JOHN KELLER. He was born near Reading,Pa.

JOHN KELLER's Obituary

"JOHN KELLER died at his home in Noble Twp.,Branch Co.,Mich. May 7th 1899 of congestion of the lungs,aged 73 yrs.4 mos. 22 days. --- His wife,5 sons,JACOB,ABRAHAM,ISAAC,GEORGE & JOSEPH,6 daughters, MARY,CAROLINE,SARAH,NANCY,REBECCA & LYDIA,26 grandchildren & 4 great grandchildren survive him. Funeral services were conducted in the Mennonite Church in Noble,of which he was a member for over 40 years,Wed.May 10th by Rev.LAMBERT of Elkhart,Ind. ---- His son JACOB KELLER & daughter,Mrs.NANCY BROOKS,are residents of Sturgis."
(NANCY JANE KELLER was married in Branch Co.,Mich. on Mar.19,1882 (to CHARLES W.BROOKS,b.July 21,1855 Ohio d.Martin,Mich.Apr.10,1937 (son of JOHN BROOKS b.Ky. & JANE SKERVIN.)

BIBLE of ABRAHAM HARINGH b.1709

The record from this old Dutch Bible(1736) was sent to me (Ruth Robbins Monteith) in Nov.1939 by Rev.GEO.S.MOTT DOREMUS,pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Girard,Penn. His copy was certified. At the time I was working on the D.A.R.application papers of Mrs. Maurice Poorbaugh(Sarah J.Norcross) who had DOREMUS & HARING ancestry.

1709 24 October is geboren ABRAHAM HARINGH
1709 17 November is geboren MARIA DEMAREST
1731 24 November is ABRAHAM HARINGH met MARIA DEMAREST getrout des Woensdags voor Dominie MANZIUS Predekant to Schralenburg

1734 22 October is geboren ABRAHAM HARING
1737 19 February is geboren DAVID HARING
1743 22 October is geborne JAN HARING
1749 27 September is geboren SARA HARING

1766 2 January is geboren ABRAHAM HARING gestorven den 22 February 1855
1771 17 May is geboren MARAGRIETJE BOGERT Died Jan.18,1864
1787 22 Nov. des Donderdags Zyn ABRAHAM HARING en MARAGRIETJE BOGERT getrout voor Domonie LANSING Predekent to Tappan

1788 11 December is geboren JANNITJE HARING
1791 15 July is geboren MATTHEUS HARING
1793 6 January is geboren MARIA HARING Died March 10,1861
1797 16 Augustus is geboren JACOBUS HARING
1806 22 May is geboren JOSEPH HARING Died Sept.26,1879
1808 14 April is geboren SARAH HARING Died Dec. 26,1872
1810 22 January is geboren CATHRINA HARING gestoeven 16 Oct.1811
1812 20 March is geboren den tweden CATHRENA HARING

From the Genealogy of the DOREMUS Family pp 177-178
ABRAHAM - CORNELIUS - JOHANNES - CORNELIS DOREMUS(born March 9, 1759 married ELIZABETH FRANCISCO July 9,1782,died Dec.8,1841; she died July 20,1827. They had children:(among them was)MARIA born August 7,1791 married MATTHEW HARING.
(The date of birth & marriage are written in the handwriting of my father. A note added by me some years ago on good authority says JAMES HARING(a son) married SARAH MARGARET DOREMUS (sister of CHESTER). signed GEO.S.MOTT DOREMUS
Oct.31,1939 Girard,Pa.

****

JESSE BUTLER's Bible

This Bible was printed in Philadelphia in 1864 by William W. Harding.The first owner was ORANGE BUTLER,ancestor of AUGUSTUS S.BUTLERof Allegan,Mich. whose widow,ANNA LEE(DAVIS)BUTLER had it when the record was copied Feb.15,1941 by Ruth R.Monteith.

JESSE BUTLER Born at ----
LOUISA SOPHER
ORANGE BUTLER Born at Pompey Mar. 5,1784
MERIT BUTLER Born Apr.10,1790

Marriages.

	Calvin T Norcross	
To	Eleanor H Mason	May 11 1833
To	Betsey A Beadle	May 26 1845
	Franklin A Norcross	April 7 1855
To	Sarah Chapman	1855
	Mary L. Norcross	
To	Daniel M Thomas	Nov. 8 1868
	Andrew D. Norcross	
To	Lucy M. Evans	Oct. 4 1871
	Ernest C. Norcross	
To	Cora A. Haring	Dec. 15 1892
	Frances C. Norcross	
To	Wm. J. Niblock Jr.	June 3 1917
	Sarah Josephine Norcross	
To	Maurice A. Poorbaugh	Aug. 5 1925

I hereby certify that I have compared the above list of marriages with the Norcross Family Bible and find that the above is a true copy.

NOTARY PUBLIC
In and for ALLEGAN COUNTY, MICHIGAN
My Commission Expires April 4-1941

(2)

Births.

Benaiah Norcross Family.

Benaiah Norcross	Born.	Dec. 20, 1776
Sarah Norcross	"	Oct. 9, 1777
Lucy Norcross	"	June 18, 1800
Ema Norcross	"	Feb. 8, 1801
Luthera Norcross	"	June 22, 1803
Alanson Norcross	"	April 14, 1805
Alexander Norcross	"	June 11, 1808
David L. Norcross	"	Feb. 25, 1811
Samuel J. Norcross	"	Nov. 9, 1812
Calvin T. Norcross	"	Aug. 29, 1815
Mary E Norcross	"	March 27, 1818
George S. Norcross	"	Oct. 30, 1821

I hereby certify that I have compared the above list of births of the Benaiah Norcross Family Bible and find that the above is a true copy.

NOTARY PUBLIC
In and for ALLEGAN COUNTY, MICHIGAN
My Commission Expires April 4-1941

(3)

Births.

Calvin T. Norcross Family.

Calvin T. Norcross	Born	Aug. 29, 1815
Eleanor K. Norcross	"	Aug. 8, 1813
Betsey A. Norcross	"	Aug. 19, 1829
Franklin A. Norcross	"	Sept. 30, 1834
Chester M. Norcross	"	Nov. 26, 1838
Oscar C. Norcross	"	July 22, 1847
Andrew D. Norcross	"	Sept. 29, 1849
Mary L. Norcross	"	Oct. 21, 1851
Eleanor M. Norcross	"	July 10, 1855
Calvin Ernest Norcross	"	April 24, 1870

Grandchildren.

Franklin C. Norcross	Aug. 20, 1860
Eleanor P. Norcross	June 12, 1864

E. C. Norcross Family. Cora A. Norcross Wife, born July 3, 1872.

Frances Cora Norcross	Born	March 19, 1897
Sarah Josephine Norcross	"	Aug. 3, 1904

Grandchildren.

Frances Elizabeth Niblock	"	June 13, 1918
Robert William Niblock	"	Nov. 20, 1922
Mary Lou Niblock	"	May 12, 1927

I hereby certify that I have compared the above list of births of Calvin T. Norcross Family with the Norcross Family Bible and find that the above is a true copy.

NOTARY PUBLIC
In and for ALLEGAN COUNTY, MICHIGAN
My Commission Expires April 7-1941

(4)

Deaths

Calvin T. Norcross Family

Eleanor K. Norcross	Died	May 14, 1842.
Chester M. Norcross	"	Dec. 20, 1838
Oscar C. Norcross	"	Aug. 24, 1849
Eleanor M. Norcross	"	June 18, 1864
Franklin A. Norcross	"	March, 19, 1887
Andrew D. Norcross	"	Aug. 13, 1889
Calvin T. Norcross	"	December 11, 1893 in Summerland, Santa Barabara Co. Cal.
Betsey A. Norcross	Died	Nov. 17, 1899
Mary L. Thomas	"	June 21, 1923
Mary A. Thomas	"	May 1, 1926

1515635

I hereby certify that I have compared the above list of deaths of Calvin T. Norcross Family with the Norcross Family Bible and find that the above is a true copy.

N. H. Park

NOTARY PUBLIC
In and for ALLEGAN COUNTY, MICHIGAN
My Commission Expires April 4-1941

BIBLE of DR.JAMES HARRIS b.1785

This Bible was stereotyped,printed and published by H.& E.PHINNEY, Cooperstown,N,Y.1828. The record was copied in Dec.1940 by (Mrs.C.A.) Ruth Robbins Monteith,Martin,Mich. It was owned at that time by DANIEL D.HARRIS of Shelbyville,Mich.,grandson of Dr.JAMES HARRIS. DANIEL D.HARRIS died Nov.8,1945 Shelbyville,Mich.Allegan Co.,Mich. Death Record Vol.10 p.494 "DANIEL D.HARRIS b.May 5,1859 Genesee Co.,N.Y. son of DANIEL D.HARRIS,Sr. & ADALINE b.Genesee Co.,N.Y. & ADALINE RALPH b.Auburn,N.Y., died Nov.8,1945 Shelbyville,Mich."

JAMES HARRIS	born January 6th 1785	page 1
SALLY HARRIS	born Nov. 28th 1787	

Children of JAMES and SALLY HARRIS " 2

LUCY HARRIS	born Decm. 17th 1809
NABBY HARRIS	born May 3rd 1812
CHAMPLIN HARRIS	born Feb. 24th 1814
LUCENA HARRIS	born May 5th 1816
ALBERT HARRIS	born August 26th 1823
DANIEL HARRIS	born August 29th 1825
LOUISA HARRIS	born June 2nd 1829

" 3

ASA HARRIS Died in Novia Scotia Jan.24th 1762 in the 53rd year of his age. Frozen in a snow storm.
ANNA ELI his wife Born May 8th 1716

Children of the above

ASA HARRIS	born May	21th 1737 O.S.
DANIEL HARRIS	born May	4th 1739 " "
EBENEZER HARRIS	born Dec.	3rd 1741 " "
ANNA HARRIS	born May	26th 1744 " "
CHAMPLIN HARRIS	born July	3rd 1746 " "
THADEUS HARRIE	born Feb.	27 1749 " "
MARY HARRIS	born April	14 1750 " "
BETSEY HARRIS	born Au	12th 1752 " "
ELI HARRIS	born Nov.	5 - 1755 " "
ALPHEUS HARRIS	born Jan.	28 - 1757 " "
LUCY HARRIS	born Au	11 - 1759 " "

page 4

CHAMPLIN HARRIS Born July 14th 1746 N.S. and died April 12,1814
RACHEL HARRIS Born Oct.27th 1746 and died Feb.19th 1794
SALLY HARRIS wife of Dr.JAMES HARRIS died November 2nd 1848
ALBERT HARRIS son of Dr.JAMES HARRIS died Dec.19th 1836
LOUISA HARRIS daughter of Dr.JAMES HARRIS Died Feb.22nd 1848
Dr.JAMES HARRIS died Oct.19th 1866
CHAMPLIN HARRIS son of Dr.JAMES & SALLY HARRIS died Aug.23rd 1871
DANIEL HARRIS son of Dr.JAMES & SALLY HARRIS died April 23rd 1875
LUCY ROGERS Daughter of Dr.JAMES & SALLY HARRIS Died Sept.26th 1878
NABBY BRISTAL Daughter of Dr.JAMES & SALLY HARRIS Died ~~at Lake Linden,Mich March 2nd 1899~~ Feb.1,1881
LUCENA "BROCKWAY"HARRIS Daughter of Dr.JAMES & SALLY HARRIS Died at Lake Linden,Mich. March 2nd 1899

BIBLE of GEO. B. BARRETT b.1809

This Bible was printed in 1851 in New York by the American Bible Society. The name on the fly-leaf is WM.H.BARRETT written in a script differing from the entries in the Family record,which, except for the last two deaths are in the same handwriting. This Bible is in the "John C.Wheeler Public Library",Martin,Michigan. Record copied Oct.23,1940 by (Mrs.C.A.)Ruth Robbins Monteith.

Marriages page 1

GEO. B.BARRETT & MARY A.BLOSS was married Jany 28 1837
December 19th 1878 EMMA HOLTHAM BARRETT - grandchild of GEO.B. & M.A.BARRETT was married to MORRILL W.BAKER - by A.K.CROSBY - Woodstock.

Births p.2

GEO.B.BARRETT	Born 1809 - Nov. 8
MARY A.BARRETT	Born Feb. 28 - 1817
GEO.DENISON BARRETT	Born Feb. 22 - 1838
W.H.H.BARRETT	Born Dec. 9th 1839
JAMES M.BARRETT	Born July 12, 1842
J.Q.A.BARRETT	Born Nov. 17 - 1845
LESLIE BARRETT	Born Nov 11, 1853

p.3

EMMA H.BARRETT Born Sept.17, 1865 Grand Child of GEO.B. & MARY A. BARRETT

Deaths p.4

W.H.H.BARRETT Died July 11,1861 Aged 21 years & 7 months
EMMA BARRETT Died Sept.23,1863 Aged 18 years & 7 months - wife of JAMES M.BARRETT
GEORGE BRO(S?) BARRIETT Died Feb. th 6 1884
WILLIAM BARRETT Died May 7,1872

BIBLE of AMARIAH CRAIN b.1793

This New Testament was stereotyped for the American Bible Society by A.CHANDLER,New York 1830. It was found in a house in Otsego, Michigan in 1925 when the property was purchased from a Mr.TUPPER by Mr.and Mrs.JAMES NULL,who were living on East Gun Lake when the records was copied Sept.21,1940 by (Mrs.C.A.)Monteith,Martin,Mich.

AMARIAH CRAIN and
BETSEY CRAIN were married
November 5 the 1817
in Town of Homer Courtland County
BETSEY CRAIN Born in the year 1796
AMARIAH CRAIN Born 1793

on the 1st page was	
1874	1874
1817	1786
57	98

****

BIBLE of WASHINGTON K.FERRIS b.1825

The orig inal owner of this Bible was Sir JOSEPH BANKS.It was printed by Hudson & Co. Hartford 1816. VOLNEY FERRIS of Allegan, Mich.was the owner at the time the record was copied in Dec.1940 by Miss Cornelia C.Peck of Allegan.VOLNEY FERRIS died Oct.7,1953.

WASHINGTON K.FERRIS bornd January 18,1825
PHILIP FERRIS bornd Oct. 17,1823
Bornd Oct. 15,1826 MARY JANE FERRIS
CALET DEAN FERRIS Bornd June 26,1834
VIOLA H.FERRIS bornd Dec. 3-1847 died January 1848

Bible of SAMUEL W.CURTIS b.1786

This Bible published by Silas Andrus,Hartford 1829 was originally owned by SAMUEL W.CURTIS. It is now in the possession of EARL W. DeLANO,302 Cutler St.,Allegan,Mich. Record copied Dec.1940 by Miss Cornelia Cruttenden Peck,niece of Mr.DeLANO.

Births

SAMUEL W.CURTIS	born March	19th 1786
SALLY CURTIS	born Sept.	7th 1792
SAMUEL CURTIS	born July	28th 1811
THURMAN CURTIS	born Jany	9th 1814
LUCINDA CURTIS	born August	12th 1816
JAIRUS CRUTTENDEN	born May	5th 1774
EUNICE CRUTTENDEN	born Feb.	22nd 1773
ASAHEL CRUTTENDEN	born Sept.	22nd 1800
JOHN CRUTTENDEN	born Feb	25th 1802
LAURISTON CRUTTENDEN	born Jany	19th 1804
CLARISSA CRUTTENDEN	born Nov	11th 1806
EDWARD CRUTTENDEN	born June	5th 1809
ELIZ CRUTTENDEN	born Sept	10th 1811
ASAHEL E. CRUTTENDEN	born Jany	14th 1814
JERUSHA CRUTTENDEN	born Oct	1st 1816
HENRY CRUTTENDEN	born Feb	25th 1802
SARAH M. CRUTTENDEN	born Jany	5th 1810
SARAH L. CRUTTENDEN	born Oct	21st 1831
CORNELIA E.CRUTTENDEN	born Dec	25th 1834
HARRIET CRUTTENDEN	botn Jany	15th 1838
LAURISTON C.CRUTTENDEN	born Apr.	21st 1842
HARRET M. CRUTTENDEN	botn Apr	27th 1844
JAIRUS H. CRUTTENDEN	born Sept	13th 1846

Children of JAIRUS H. CRUTTENDEN

HENRY J. CRUTTENDEN	born Sep	14th 1870
LAURISTON J.CRUTTENDEN	born Jan	23rd 1874
SARAH LYDIA CRUTTENDEN	born March	4th 1880
RUTH G. CRUTTENDEN	born Sept	9, 1888

MARRIAGES

HENRY CRUTTENDEN and SARAH M.CURTIS maried August 29th 1830
JAIRUS H.CRUTTENDEN and VIOLA L.EWELL married Dec. 14th 1868
EDWIN HOULE & SARAH L.CRUTTENDEN April 26, 1904

DEATHS

HARRIET CRUTTENDEN	Died Jan	20th 1839
HENRY CRUTTENDEN	died Sept	15th 1854
LAURISTON C.CRUTTENDEN	Aug	1st 1864
SARAH L. CHADDOCK	Nov	23rd 1876
SARAH M. CRUTTENDEN	April	13 1876
LILLIE FISK formerly CORNELIA E.CRUTTENDEN	Oct	11th 1885
JAIRUS H. CRUTTENDEN	Sept	21st 1889
RUTH CRUTTENDEN	Jan	14 1903
SARAH HOULE	Oct	3d 1904
SALLY CURTIS	died Sept.	17th 1816
THURMAN CURTIS	died May	5th 1854
SAMUEL W.CURTIS	Nov	26th 1873
MIMA CURTIS	Nov	26th 1873

McCARTY

The original of this letter is now (1961) in the possession of (Mrs.C.A.)Ruth Hobbins Monteith of Martin,Michigan,a descendant of PHILIP McCARTY. (DAR supplemental Nat.No.118701)

Montague,N.J. April 20,1912

Mr.A.M.VanAuken
Dear Cousin:

Your letter at hand. My delay in answering your previous letters seems inexcusable,but when I explain my efforts to obtain the information you wished you will better understand what seems like broken promises.

In the first place when I began to look around for information I was confronted with the fact that our ancestors are all dead as are their brothers and sisters and to day there is no one living who knows anything about them,in fact it will not be many years before their names will have been forgotten. There seems to be no records of their names,births,marriages or deaths. The first one I consulted as likely to know was J.H. VAN AUKEN,editor of the Pike Co.Press published in Milford,Pa. You probably remember the SOLOMAN VAN AUKEN family who lived on the mountain following the Conashaugh brook up the hills, J.H.VAN is the only one living of the family,in this section. He said he did not remember but would study the matter and consult any records or County histories that he might be able to find. After waiting some time I again saw him. He said he had consulted the Co.History and every thing in the way of records that would be likely to give the desired information but could find nothing. I next saw RANDAL D.SAYER,an old Vet,of the war who lived near the VAN ATTENs and was well acquainted with your uncle ABRAHAM (n.b.VAN AUKEN),they p.2 were boys together. He said he had an old history of Pike Co. that might give us some information. In a few weeks I saw him again. he said he could find nothing but thought I might get some information if I consulted the old files of the Sussex Register published at Newton,Sussex Co.,N.J. This I have been unable to do as yet but will at the first opportunity. I have tried to find the old family Bible of your grandparents but have not succeeded. I found after quite a search the old Bible of PHILIP McCARTY,our great grand parent. It was in a very dilapidated condition many of the leaves were loose and I think some of the records are lost. I copied all it contained which are inclosed. I kept putting off answering until I could get some information to write but so far it has been like following the rainbow to find the pot of gold.

DANIEL M.VAN AUKEN and family of Milford are all dead. He had one son ROSS VAN AUKEN ,and two girls,one was GRACE. I have forgotten the others name. I dont know who has charge of the cemetery at Milford at present,they change quite often. Mr.WILLIAM MITCHELL of Milford,Pa. is one of the officers of the Co. and would be the best man to consult in regard to the cemetery.

We are all well. I think I wrote you I have six children,two boys aged 12 & 14 and four girls,5-7-9-& 16. They are all lively wide awake kids and are no small care on a mans mind. I am beginning to think that old batchelors are freest from care. T.ROOSEVELT to the contrary.

A law has been passed and signed for a boulevard along the Del.river on the N.J. side. The survey was made last fall. This

road extends from Trenton,N.J. to Port Jervis,N.Y.,110 miles. It was surveyed 50 feet wide. A bill has also been passed by N.J. & Pa.for making the bridges on the Del. free. N.Y. state has yet to concur to complete the work. There is a scheme on foot to use the Del. for power. A rich syndicate has purchased land near the Milford Bridge and is at present making surveys for,what the people think,a dam,what this power is for is a secret. One man sold a small place of 10 acres near the bridge for $5000 and another 1 acre for $1500. If this keeps up I may be able to dispose of my place. If I do I will locate further farther south. My boys will soon need an occupation of some kind, and what will be the best has yet to be decided. You have seen more of the world than I have cant you give me some advice? What section of our country holds out the best inducements for young men,and what is the best occupation? are some of the questions I am trying to solve.

With the hope I may be able to give you the information you desire and also to inform myself,for I would like to get hold of these records for out mutual good. I am learning that "Hope is the guiding star of youth,and memory the staff of old age."

Very sincerely yours
(signed) [illegible].N, McCARTY

page 4 of letter

I recently learned where PHILIP McCARTY was buried but have not been able to visit the place. It was in a burying ground near the Del. River nearly in line with the UTTER school house where we attended school. I hope to learn several things when I see the graves. [illegible] and I intend to have them taken up and placed in the cemetery at Milford,Pa.

I cant find his (PHILIP's) wifes maiden name or when they were married or died but have hopes that I may.

Children of PHILIP and MARY McCARTY
(our great grand parents)

BETSEY	was born	June	27-1788	
JAMES	" "	Nov.	21-1789	
PATRICK	" "	July	30-1792	
JOSEPH	" "	Aug.	11-179[illegible]	
POLLY	" "	April	30-1798	(your grandmother)
CATY	" "	June	20-1800	
PHILIP & JACOB	twins	Dec.	23- 1804	(my grandfather)

AARON VAN AUKEN	Died	December	7,1875
JOSEPH " "	"	September	8,1876
MARY " "	"	April	2,1877
ABRAHAM A" "	"	Aug.	31,1898
ELIZABETH JANE VAN AUKEN	"	June	23,1900

AARON VAN AUKEN married MARY(POLLY)McCARTY and lived on part of the original PHILIP McCARTY farm in Dingman Twp.,Pike Co.,Pa. bordering the Delaware River. It was later called the Betsey Jane VanAuken place. She never married. JOSEPH McCARTY VAN AUKEN their son was born there and baptized in the Leer Park Reformed Church,Port Jervis,N.Y. born Oct.1,1823. Died Sept.8,1876 Ashwaubenon Twp.(Green Bay)Wis. His sister SUSAN VAN AUKEN married JOSEPH McCARTY brother of Polly. [illegible]

This Bible was printed by H & E.PHINNEY,Cooperstown,N.Y. 1826
It was owned by ALANSON FORMAN LYON who made many of the entries.
Later owners were his son JAMES FREDERICK LYON whose daughter
GAIL sent it to me,RUTH ROBBINS MONTEITH,great granddaughter of
ALANSON F.LYON,grandaughter of MARY AMBROSIA LYON VAN AUKEN &
daughter of ALBERT ELEAZER ROBBINS & JANE ELIZABETH VAN AUKEN.
the 2nd handwriting is indicated by *;3d by ** etc.

FAMILY RECORD of DAVID & CHARITY LYON

BIRTHS p.1 col.1

DAVID LYON,born March 23rd 1774
CHARITY WILLSON Feb.11th 1779

Names & Births of their children

ALANSON FORMAN LYON was born July 5th 1798
DAVID WILLSON LYON was born Oct. 7th 1800
SUSANNAH LYON was born May 30th 1803
WILLIAM McCALPIN LYON born March 30th 1806
FREDERICK RANDALL LYON born Feb. 29th 1808
MARY LYON April 24th 1810
FREELOVE FORMAN LYON July 17th 1812
ELIZABETH SHERWOOD LYON Sept. 17th 1815
JOHN RATHBONE LYON Aug. 14th 1818
JAMES WILLIAM LYON Dec. 14th 1820

DEATHS p.1 col.2

WILLIAM McCALPIN LYON Died at Oxford Oct/17th 1821
CHARITY LYON Died at Oxford June 18th 1825
DAVID WILLSON LYON died at his Fathers in Connecticut April 23rd 1838
DAVID LYON Died at Glenville Fairfield County Conn.April 30th 1867
JOHN RATHBONE LYON DIed at Port Chester N.Y? February 4th 1877
SUSANNAH LYON died at Greene N.Y. March 28th 1877 *
FREDERIC R.LYON died at Athens Pa.Feb 24th 1884 *
ALANSON F.LYON died at Fort Howard Wis.Oct/24th 1891 *
ELIZABETH SHERWOOD LYON died at Brooklyn N.Y. 5(or 3)42 Chauncey St. Friday Jan 14th 1898 at 11.30 P.M. *
FRELOVE FORMAN ~~LYON~~ MORGAN died at Coloma Wis **
MARY ELIZABETH LYON Died May 12th 1824 P.2 col.1
ABIGAIL SARAH LYON Died April 24th 1841 Funeral Sermon by Rev.DAVID HARROWAR from Mar.XIX 13
ISAAC T.S.LYON Died March 24th 1848 (at Athens,Pa.)
~~GAIUS MORGAN LYON~~ Died at Rome in Georgia July 10th 1864 in consequence of a wound received at Kenesaw Mountain June 15th 1864 ALBERT AUGUSTUS LYON
GAIUS MORGAN LYON Died at Ogonst Bay Nov 17th 1856
JANE E.LYON STREETER Died at Manistique Nov 9th 1900 at 11 A.M. **/
HARRIET LYON(nee MORGAN) wife of ALANSON F.LYON p.2 col.2
Died at Ft.Howard Feb 2nd 1886
ALANSON F.LYON died at FORT HOWARD Wis Oct.24th 1891 at 11.45 P.M.*
CATHARINE B.LYON BOSWELL Died at Menominee,Mich.July 16,1905***
MARY A.VAN AUKEN (LYON) Died at Two Harbors,Minn February 21,1906***
THOMAS J.STREETER Died at Garden,Michigan July 19,1911 ****
SUE LYON DOUGLAS died San Antonio,Texas summer 1937 buried Menominee,Mich. (I entered this & the next RRM)
SCOTT MORGAN DOUGLAS died Sept.2,1948 at Elko,Wis. buried San antonio,Texas
JANE E.VAN AUKEN ROBBINS died Iron Mountain,Mich.April 9,1955 ae 92y 2m 14d

p.3 col.1

MARRIAGES

DAVID LYON & CHARITY WILLSON were Married Sept.3rd 1797

Their Children

DAVID WILLSON LYON & ROSANNAH BARTLE were married Dec.27th 1821
ALANSON FORMAN LYON & HARRIET MORGAN were married Feb 24th 1823
GEORGE ROWLEY LYON & SUSANNAH LYON were Married Dec 28th 1822
JOHN McCLURE & MARY LYON were Married March 21st 1832
JULIUS MORGAN & FREELOVE FORMAN LYON Married Oct 1,1832
FREDERICK RANDALL LYON & MARY ROOD were Married Jan 13th 1835
Married NANCY HILL his second wife Oct 1853
DAVID LYON Married SALLY SHERWOOD his second wife p.3 col.2
Nov 14th 1825
THOMAS J.STREETER & JANE E.LYON were married at Menomonee by Rev.J.PORTER of Green Bay Feb 2nd 1854
JOSEPH M VAN AUKEN and MARY A. LYON were married at Menomonee by the Rev.MUNROE of Howard Feb 27th 1856
WM.G BOSWELL and CATHARINE B LYON were married at Oconto by E HART Esq October 17th 1859 *****
BENJ.FRANKLIN DOUGLAS and SUSAN A.LYON were married by J.C.HALL Esq at Menomonee June 4th 1862 *****
JAMES F.LYON & JANE HEDGES were married at Garden,Michigan November 13,1866 by A.Y.BAILEY Esq 6*(Hand of JAMES F.LYON)

FAMILY RECORD of ALANSON FORMAN LYON

Births p.4 col.1

ALANSON FORMAN LYON born July 5th 1798
HARRIET MORGAN born May 10th 1802

Their Childrens names

MARY ELIZABETH LYON born May 12th 1824
CATHARINE BARNARD LYON born July 17th 1825
JANE ELIZABETH LYON born Aug. 26th 1827
MARY AMBROSIA LYON born Dec. 3rd 1829
SUSAN AUGUSTA LYON born Sept.10th 1833
GAIUS MORGAN LYON born May 16th 1836
ABIGAIL SARAH LYON born October 5th 1838
ALBERT AUGUSTUS LYON born April 14th 1841
JAMES FREDERICK LYON was born at Burlington,Pa. p.4 col.2
September 17th 1843
ISAAC TRACY STORM LYON was born at Athens,Pennsylvania
September 22nd 1846

FAMILY RECORD OF JAMES F.LYON & JANE(HEDGES)LYON
(these on pages pasted in)

JAMES FREDERICK LYON,son of ALANSON FORMAN and HARRIET(MORGAN)LYON was born in the Township of Burlington,Bradford County,Pennsylvania September 17,1843 (all written by him)
JANE HEDGES,daughter of SAMUEL and MARIA(JACKSON)HEDGES was born in the Township of Pleasant Valley,Scott County,Iowa June 26,1849
JAMES F.LYON and JANE HEDGES were married at Garden,Delta County, Michigan by A.Y.BAILEY,Esq. November 13,1866

Their Children

FINETTA HARRIET LYON Born ar Fort Howard,Wis.October 23,1867
SARAH ELIZABETH LYON Born at Little Suamica,Oconto Co.,Wis. March 22,1871
MARY HEDGES LYON born at Fort Howard Wis.August 18,1873
ABIGAIL DAYTON LYON born at Green Bay,Wis.March 2,1878
DONALD SCOTT LYON born at Ironwood,Mich. September 1,1891

JAMES NORVAL DYER and FINETTA HARRIET LYON were married June 12,1895 at Ironwood,Michigan by Reverend E.T.BRIGGS, M.E.Clergyman

DAYTON BEARDSLEY and SARAH ELIZABETH LYON were married September 26,1913 at Marinette,Wisconsin by Rev POSTELTHWAITE Presbyterian minister

DONALD SCOTT LYON and EDNA WALLACE WRIGHT,daughter of Mr.and Mrs. WALLACE EDGAR WRIGHT of Bridgeport,Connecticut were married at Bridgeport,Conn. September 3,1921

DEATHS

MARY HEDGES LYON,third daughter of JAMES F. and JANE LYON died at Denver,Colorado February 12th 1907 was interred at Menominee, Michigan, February 15th 1907.

DONALD SCOTT LYON,only son of JAMES F. and JANE LYON,died at Buffalo,New York,December 2,1923. Was interred at Menominee, Michigan on Thursday December 6,1923.

JANE (HEDGES) LYON died at Menominee,Michigan on the third day of May 1934 at 2:20 o'clock A.M. Interred at Riverside Cemetery May 7,1934

JAMES FREDERICK LYON died at 6:30 A.M. April 20,1946 at Menominee, Mich. Interred at Riverside Cemetery April 23,1946. (this entry (in the hand of FINETTA LYON DYER)

The following are the daughter & grandchildren of FINETTA LYON DYER as given by her sister GAIL LYON

BERTHA ISABLE DYER married RALPH WALLACE ADE
Children

ALTA ISABEL ADE m.ROBERT BENSON children: RALPH
ALICE BELLE
DIANE

MARY LOUISE ADE m.ARTHUR LANGE child: STEPHEN

RALPH WALLACE ADE unmarried

JANE HARRIET ADE m. (1)----- & had LINDA JANE
(2)---- ANDERSON child : MARY LORAINE
(He had 3 children by a former marriage)

HARRY JAMES ADE unmarried

EARL ADE unmarried

DONALD SCOTT LYON & EDNA(WRIGHT)LYON had one daughter,LESLIE born in 1924 after the death of DONALD.

LESLIE WRIGHT LYON was in the Signal Service in Washington,D.C. during the World War II.

Abigail Dayton Lyon "Gail" d. July 1961 Menominee, Mich.
buried Riverside Cem. " "

BIBLE of PUTNAM WYATT SUMNER b.1801

The record from this Bible was copied in the spring of 1936 by Mrs.Thomas(Pearl)Stead of Muskegon,Mich.,who sent it to me(Mrs. C.A.)Ruth Robbins Monteith,Martin,Mich. great,great grandaughter of BETSY HADLEY(SUMNER)(BROCKWAY)CLOUGH who died in Montague, Mich. Sept.1,1870 and is buried in the Mouth Cemetery west of Montague on the road to Lake Michigan. Her grave was marked in Sept.1936 by Muskegon Chapter,N.S.D.A.R. with a 'Real Daughter' marker as she was the daughter of JACOB HADLEY a Rev.soldier & granddaughter of JACOB PUTNAM also a Rev.soldier. It is now in the possession of Mrs.Francis L.Dahl(E.Mirabel Sumner),Montague
On the cover was "E.MIRABLE SUMNER
June First 1921
A.B.SUMNER,her father"

PUTNAM W.SUMNER was born Nov.19,1801
P.W.SUMNER was married to A.CHALISTA MERRIL Sept.24th 1833
P.W.SUMNER married CAROLINA A.WOODHAM March 2, 1882
LAURA JONES was born Oct. 1,1806
CHALISTA MERRIL was born Nov.29,1813
CAROLINA A.WOODHAM was born Feb.12,1842
ALONZO B.SUMNER was married to ADA A.SELLECK Nov.17,1875
ALONZO B.SUMNER was married to ELLA M.YOUNGS May 28,1891
ALONZO BROCKWAY SUMNER was born April 21,1851
ADA A.SELLECK was born Dec. 16th 1850

ELOISE MAY SUMNER April 30 1893) children of A.B.&
E.MIRABEL SUMNER born Nov.14th 1896) ELLA SUMNER
LAURA CHALISTA SUMNER died Oct.22,1837
BETSEY SUMNER,mother of P.W.SUMNER,died Sept.1,1870 aged 88 years 5 months 17 days
CELISTA,wife of P.W.SUMNER,died Sept.7,1880 aged 66 years 9 months & 9 days
ADA A.SUMNER,wife of ALONZO B.SUMNER died June 30,1889 aged 38 years 6 months 14 days
PUTNAM W.SUMNER died April 2,1892 aged 90 years 5 months 13 days
A.B.SUMNER,son of P.W.SUMNER,died Jan.28,1928 at home of his daughter MIRABEL SUMNER DAHL
Buried in Montague Cemetery aged 76 years 8 months

E.MIRABEL SUMNER married FRANCES L.DAHL 1925
ELLA KATHERINE DAHL born May 19,1926
GERTRUDE MARIE DAHL born March 21,1928

BETSEY HADLEY,daughter of JACOB & ELIZABETH(PUTNAM)HADLEY was born Mar.15,1782 at New London,New Hamp.She married 1st at Hyde Park,Vt.Jan.6,1801 DANIEL SUMNER. After his death she married, probably at Malone,N.Y.WILLIAM BROCKWAY.She married 3rd Mr.CLOUGH. She had SUMNER children:PUTNAM WYATT,SARAH,CLARISSA,DANIEL,MARY, SAMANTHA(who mar.JACOB CHILD,JR.my gt,grandfather),& JOHN.
Her BROCKWAY children were at least 2 * WILLIAM & DANIEL. DANIEL was an early settler on Michigan's Keewenaw peninsula where the sky line drive is named for him.
See the Sumner Genealogy page 57 for further data on her children.
DANIEL SUMNER died April 27,1810.

Copied from a catalogue in possession of ROSAMOND C.BURBANK ROBBINS HASTINGS in Lynn,Mass. in 1890 by her grandson ALBERT ELEAZER ROBBINS of Iron Mountain,Michigan. Her first husband was ELEAZER ROBBINS and her second was JOSEPH HASTINGS. She married third a Mr.CHESEBOROUGH. THIS IS TYPED FROM HIS copy which was in the CHILD Family Genealogy when he gave it to me in 1930.

NAHUM BURBANK died at East Constable,N.Y. Nov.8th 1864

NAHUM ROBBINS was born in Cherry Valley,N.Y. 1st day of Oct.1836 & died at Beaufort,S.C. aged 27 years Died a soldier. He said his first duty was to God second to his family third to his country.

Catalogue of the names and Births of the Children of ABIJAH & MARY BURBANK who was married Sept.4th 1760.

ABIJAH BURBANK was born March 26,1736
MARY his wife was born March 22nd 1741

CALEB son pf the above sd persons ABIJAH & MARY BURBANK was born July 18, 1761 Saturday

ELIJAH	was born	Dec. 18, 1762	
HENRY	" "	July 30, 1764	
ABIJAH	" "	March 3, 1766	
MARY	" "	Dec. 3d, 1767	Thursday
SILAS	" "	Sept.19, 1769	Tuesday
JOHN	" "	Jan 11 1771	& deceased Feb 10th 1773
ANNE	" "	April 30 1773	" " Sept 30 1773
~~JUDITH~~	" "	~~March 11 1774~~	
ANNA & JOHN	" "	Sept 22 1774	Thursday
JUDITH	" "	March 11 1777	
DANIEL	" "	Mar 31 1779	
NAHUM	" "	Nov. 7 1781	Tuesday
Infant babe	born	Aug. 6 1782	& deceased 9th 1782
(another cant make out name)		April 17 1784	Saturday

MARY wife of ABIJAH BURBANK departed this life Sept.26 1786

ABIJAH BURBANK deceased Sept.23 1813

MARY second wife of ABIJAH BURBANK died Feby

(Note. NAHUM BURBANK was baptized Nov.12,1780 in Sutton,Mass. (so my father may have copied the year wrongly or my great grand- (mother entered it incorrectly. In 1780 Nov.7 fell on a Tuesday.)

with Robbins Montcith

ASA MILLS BIBLE.

This old Bible is now in the possession of Mrs.Homer Arnett(F (Florence Lola York) of Kalamazoo,Michigan. It has come down to her from her great grandmother HARRIET MILLS DUNNING(Mrs.DAVI), who lived and died in Galesburg,Michigan,then her grandmother HARRIET ARTHUSA DUNNING YORK(Mrs.JOSEPH),and her mother IRIS ARTHUSA MAE KNIFF YORK(Mrs.LAMIN ASA YORK). The frontispiece of the Bible is missing and the title page of the New Testament is torn so that the publisher's name and date are gone. There is no Family Record section. The following was written on the last page of Maccabees II Chapter XV and the next page. Several different handwritings were evident in the items on the first page;the second page was all in one hand and the third in still another. The edges of the 3rd page were worn away so that the year was missing.. Record copied from the Bible Feb.23,1961 by (Mrs.C.A.)Ruth Robbins Monteith. A.D. written A D over A

ASA MILLS died June 17th 1827 in the 62 year of his age
(written in pencil is "in Ann Aber Mich")
FRANKIS MILLS the Second was Drowned July 16 AD 1821 in the 19th year of his age
(in pencil "in Buffalo Creek")
MARYAN MILLS Died the 5 day of febuary in the 25 year of her age
1831
W D ABIGAIL MILLS wife of Leden(sic) SAM'L MILLS
Died July 24 AD 1815 in the 83 year of her age
ARTHUSA MILLS Died July 23 AD 1815 in the 48 year of her age
GEORGE E MILLS Died April 6 1818 in the 17 year of his age
FRANCIS MILLS died in the 5th year of his AD 1796
EXANDER MILLS died June 23 AD 1820 in the 9 year of his
TIMOTHY MILLS died December 19th AD 1798 in the 35th year of his
age
Deacon SAMUEL MILLS died June 22th A D 1804 in the 71st year of
his age
SARAH FOOT died January 16th AD 1805 in the 59 year of her age
OLIE COWLS the wife of NOAH COWLS Died Sept 30 day AD 1804 in
the 46 year of her age
ABIGAIL MILLS Wife of STANDING MILLS Died Sept 3 day AD 1808
in the 53 year of her age

page 2

Daddys & Mamas death of Lynebury (or Symebury)
Deacon JOSEPH MILLS died in the 89th year of his age
April 29th AD 1783
Dea SIMEON MILLS died June 1879 in Richland,Kal.Co.,Mich.
(The above item is written in pencil between the 2nd above & the next)
His Wife died September 18th AD 1778 in the 68th year of her age

Father & Mother COWLS death of Norfolk
SAMUEL COWLS died febuary the 2nd AD 1762
ABIGAIL COWLS died Jun 14th AD 1787
DANIEL MILLS of Benington died in the 38th year of his age AD 1776

THANKE(?) WILLCOX Died in the 27th year of her age AD 1776
JOSEPH MILLS COWLS died May 29th AD 1782

ASA MILLS BIBLE

page 2

SIMEON MILLS died May 27th AD 1732 in the 38th year of his age
RUTH ANDREWS died May 22nd AD 1790 in the 36th year of her age

Deacon JOSEPH MILLS July 20th AD 1792 in the 65th year of his age

page 3

ASA MILLS ARATHUSA PHILLPS was married in the year 1790
FRANCIS MILLS was born febuary the 24 in the year(torn)
and died November the 8 in the year 1795 in the 5 year
ELIHU MILLS was born December the 12 in the year (torn)
SIMEON MILLS was born febuary the 4 in "
Dea A MILLS was born September the 6 in the year "
JOHN BOSWELL MILLS was born April the 16 in the year"
TIMOTHY MILLS was born June 24 AD 1799
GEORGE L. MILLS was born June the 12 AD 1801
FRANCIS MILLS was born febuary the 21 AD 1802
CORRIN MILLS was born June the 15 1804
MARY ANN MILLS was born June 15th 1806
MILLS was born March the 25 1808
SYLVESTER MILLS was born March the 13,1810
ALBERT MILLS was born September the 4 1811
HARRIET AMELIA MILLS was born August the 23 18(1?)3
HOWARD (?) MILLS Died June th 23rd 1820

Old Galesburg Cemetery is the resting place of many of the MILLS family: S.R. d.Nov.17,1863 ae 54y) these are
ELIHU T MAY wf S.R. d.June 15,1885 ae 76y) some of
MARIA wf Dea.W.d.Feb.22,1882 ae 74y) the oldest

In Kalamazoo Co.Marriages are among others of the family:

MILLER - Eli L 22 & ARATHUSA MILLS 14 Nov.15,1839 both of Richland
MILLS - Curtis & BETSY PALMER Mar.27,1837 " " "
GIDDINGS- Marsh & LOUISA MILLS Apr.27,1836 " " "
consent to their mar.was signed Apr.25 by AUGUSTUS MILLS
& witnessed by CURTIS MILLS & LOUISIA MILLINGS
UPJOHN - Uriah & Miss MARIA MILLS Sept.15,1837 in Richland
(Kalamazoo Gazette of that week said "youngest dau.
(of Deacon SIMEON MILLS")
FAIRBANKS - Alonzo & OLIVE MILLS July 26,1837 both of Richland
(Kal.Gazette "dau of Deacon SIMEON MILLS")
LOCKHEART - George A 24 & MINERVA A.MILLS Oct.8,1839 both "
Witnesses: ELIHU & SIMEON MILLS
KING - William H 24 & SOPHIA MILLS 15 Apr.9,1843 at TIMOTHY MILLS'
both of Richland Wit:ELI & ARATHUSA MILLER of Prairieville

Portrait & Biographical Record of Allegan,Kalamazoo & VanBuren Cos. p.906 "EPHRAIM T.MILLS was born in Ann Arbor,Mich.Feb.15,1830.His father SYLVESTER W.MILLS removed in 1828 from his home in New York to Ann Arbor and 5 years later came to Kalamazoo Co.& engaged in merchantile business in Richland.---The marriage of SYLVESTER W.& LOUISA TIBBY took place in Ann Arbor in 1828,the bride a native of Conn.-- d.1836 ae 77 at her dau's home in Benton Harbor,bur.Galesburgh. --- Nov.20,1854 Mr.MILLS(EPHRAIM T.)was married to Miss HELEN L.,dau.of BOSWELL RANSOM. Mrs.MILLS was born 1836 in Galesburg where her father settled in 1831.He a native of Vt.d.1877 ae 75."

BIBLE of WING CHASE b.1768

This Bible was printed in 1812 by George Long,Printer of New York. Published by E.DUYCKINCK,SMITH & FORMAN,COLLINS & Co.,J.TIEBOUT,S.A.BURTUS & B.CRANE. On the fly leaf is written: WING CHASE, his Book. On the front cover in different hand writings:

WING CHASE father of WING CHASE
WING CHASE father of ABIGAIL CHASE
ABIGAIL CHASE mother of C.W.DEAN
C.W.DEAN father of C.R.DEAN
C.R.DEAN father of R.M.DEAN

The present owner if the Reverend RALPH MERRICK DEAN (the (R.M.DEAN above),pastor of the Methodist Church on Nichols Road Kalamazoo,Mich. The following record was on the pages between the Old Testament and the Apocrapha and was written in the hand of WING CHASE. Copied April 8,1954 in the home of Rev.Dean,at that time pastor of the Methodist Church in Wayland,Mich., by (Mrs.C.A.)Ruth Robbins Monteith of Martin,Mich.

WING CHASE was born the Seventh day of the First Month 1768
ABIGAIL CHASE was born the Fifth day of the Fifth Month 1768
ALICE CHASE was born the Fifth of the Twelfth Month 1788
PELEG CHASE was born the Twenty second day of the Eighth Month 1790
ABIGAIL CHASE,Jun.was born the third of the Eighth Month 1792
WING CHASE,Jun.was born the Fifteenth day of the Twelfth Month 1794
JACOB CHASE was born the Eightheenth day of the Fourth Month 1796
DELECTY CHASE was born the Seventeenth day of the Fourth Month 1798
JOHN CHASE was born the Fifth day of the Eleventh Month 1800
DEBORAH CHASE was born the TwentyFourth day of the Eighth Month 1802
a son born and deceased 1807 Seventh day of the Fifth Month
SAMUEL CHASE was born the twenty second day of the Eighth Month 1809

(Mrs.DEAN said that the maiden name of ABIGAIL who married (WING CHASE was MOSHER. Also that the CHASE family were (Quakers.)

Mrs.RALPH MERRICK DEAN(HAZEL AYRES)copied this record from the Bible sent to her husband by his aunt. On Feb.20,1958 she sent the following record to me(Mrs.C.A.Monteith).The items in ( ) were added by Mrs.Dean.

MARRIAGES

W.(WHITMAN)RIPLEY & T.(THANKFUL)L.(LOUISE)BARBER Feb.8,1921
CHARLES R.DEAN & FLORENCE E.MERRICK Dec.25,1897 (Charlotte,Mich.)
EVERETT H.POWER & MURIEL E.MERRICK June 27,1900 " "
LAUREN E.MERRICK & MAUDE L.PIERCE June 22,1902 " "
MARIE E.MERRICK & LLOYD A.RIEGLER May 15,1920 " "
ARAMINTA RIPLEY & NORMAN TAYLOR Town of Rome Sept.1,1844 (Rome is (in Lenawee Co.where the RIPLEY & MERRICK families were pioneers)
J.MADISON RIPLEY & ABIGAIL STODDARD Town of Rome Mar.5,1851
MARY S.RIPLEY & W.K.STODDARD " " " Dec.24,1857
J.MADISON RIPLEY & HATTIE ADAMS Cal. Jan.4,----
L.(LAUREN)H.RIPLEY & FLORENCE SLADE May 4,1868
M.(MARIE)NETTIE(ANTOINETTE)RIPLEY & R.(RUFUS)P.(PHILO)MERRICK Adrian Jan.19,1870

BIRTHS

T.A.A.M.F.RIPLEY April 4,1825
JAMES MADISON RIPLEY July 5,1827
MARY L.RIPLEY Feby. 26,1834
LAUREN H.RIPLEY Jan. 19,1840
M.NETTIE RIPLEY Jan. 19,1843(grandmother of RALPH M.DEAN)
EDNA ETHELEN MERRICK at half past 8 o'clock A.M.May 31 A.D.1872
RUFUS P.MERRICK Nov. 17,1842
NELLIE ARTEMISIA MERRICK at half past 7 o'clock A.M.Sept.13,1875
FLORENCE EDITH MERRICK " " " 3 A.M. Dec.29,1877(mother (of RALPH M.DEAN)
LAUREN ERNEST MERRICK at half past 1 A.M. Oct.25,1873
MURIEL EUDORA MERRICK " " " 10 P.M. April 9,1879
MARY ELLA MERRICK " 8:30 O'clock A.M. Mar. 17,1883 (The (MARIE who married RIEGLER. She is still living.)
RALPH MERRICK DEAN at 2 o'clock A.M. Oct. 2,1898
OLGA MURIEL DEAN " 8 " P.M. July 21,1900
LAUREN EVERETT DEAN " 5:30 " A.M. May 15,1903
LEONIE MARIE MERRICK " 1:30 A.M. June 1,1903 Detroit
NELLIE LOUISE MERRICK " 6:30 A.M. July 20,1905 "
GRAELAND EVERETT POWER " 10 A.M. January 14,1904
ALICE MARGARET DEAN " 4:30 A.M. Sept.13,1905 Litchfield
FRANK LLOYD DEAN " 11:30 P.M. Sept. 5,1911
CLARICE S.DEAN " 12:30 Sept.19,1908
FLORENCE MARIE POWER 3:30 P.M. Nov. 16,1915

DEATHS

ABIGAIL wife of JAMES M.RILPEY Oct.31,1851
EDNA ETHELIND,Infant daughter of RUFUS P.& M.NETTIE MERRICK at half past 5 o'clock P.M. Aug.12 A.D. 1872
NELLIE ARTEMESIA,Infant daughter of RUFUS P. & M.NETTIE MERRICK Aug.15,1876
MARIE ANTOINETTE wife of RUFUS P.MERRICK Aug. 4,1916
RUFUS P.MERRICK Feb.14,1923

FAMILY RECORD of ISRAEL DeLANO b.1767

The following record is in the possession of MORRIS CLOSS, grandson of LUTHER DeLANO, now of Detroit, Mich. but of Martin at the time the record was copied. It is written in the hand writing of ISRAEL DeLANO with the old style s used except when it is the final letter in a word. Record copied Feb.26,1953 by (Mrs.C.A.)Ruth Robbins Monteith, Martin, Mich.

ISRAEL DELANO wors born August the 7th 1767
MARTHA his wife wors born April 8th 1777
their Children ages

First born		March	7th	1795
CLARISSA DELANO	born	February	29	1796
POLLY DELANO	born	January	7th	1798
fourth Child a daughter	born	June	20	1800
PRUDENCE DELANO	born	October	12th	1901
Sixth child a son		May	8th	1806
ISRAEL DELANOJunr.	born	September	4th	1810
WILLIAM R.DELANO	born	April	6th	1812
JOHN S.DELANO	born	July	12	1814(year blotted)
LUTHER R.DELANO		September	9	1816
SARAH W.DELANO		June	6	1820

MARTHA DELANO died 8th of August 1832 aged 65 years and four months
POLLY BATES 2nd Daughter died August 19 1820

my fathers name wors JOHN DELANO born in the town of Duxbury Massachussetts had two brothers mames ISAAC and ISRAEL two Sisters mames(sic)PATIENCE and THANKFUL
(Signed) ISRAEL DELANOY (sic)
my Parents had five Children oldest a Daughter name RUTH 2d Daughter nane(sic)SARAH 3d a son name JOHN 4th ISRAEL 5th Son name ABEL all lived to marry but I came from that Contry when a Child I cannot tell much more aboute them

On the back of the folded paper is:(written in a different hand)
ISRAEL DELANO was Born in Pembroke But his Father was Born in Duxbury
ISRAEL DELANOS Mothers Maiden Name was COX.

****

WOODSIDE CEMETERY * GUN PLAINS TWP., ALLEGAN CO., MICH.

DE LANO - Luther R 1816 - 1905 Father
Maryett A wf L.R. 1830 - 1906 Mother
Wm.R b.Apr.6,1812 d.Jan.2,1896

HILLSIDE CEMETERY * GUN PLAINS TWP.

DE LANO - John S 1814 - 1889 Lot J-9
Phebe wf John 1830 - 1915

Another branch of the DeLANO family settled in Cooper Twp, Kalamazoo Co. In West Cooper Cemetery is the father

DeLANO - William S	Dec.17,1818 - Feb. 8,1901	on one lot	
Hannah BLANCHARD	Jan. 2,1826 - Mar.22,1888	"	" "
E.B.	Jan.16,1803 - July 27,1871	on another lot	
Nancy	Jan.11,1808 - Aug. 26,1848	Wife	same "
Eliza	Sept.5,1805 - Dec. 24,1875	Wife	" "

Bible Publishing House 32 Wieting Block,Syracuse,N.Y.
"This Book was Bought of Mrs.FRANK (??) BROWN of Omistin by ENOS & ROENA BURT for $6.50 ct.year of 1875." The record was copied from the Bible at the Methodist Church,Martin,Mich.on Bible Sunday 1953 by (Mrs.C.A.)Ruth Robbins Monteith. * 2nd handwriting ** 3rd etc

MARRIAGES

EBENEZER BURT	& CAROLINE PAINE	June	4th	1833
DARIUS P.FENNER	& CANDACE A.WHITMAN	Aug.	24th	1839
ENOS N.BURT	& ROENA FENNER	Nov.	16th	1867
EDWIN BURT	& ELEANOR CALDWELL	November		1857
EBENEZER BURT	& ALMIRA OMSTEAD	Oct.	16	1868
CLARENCE J.BURT	& MARY E.NICHOLSON		30th	187-
EARLY J.BURT	& CORA BISHOP	Oct.	3rd	1895

BIRTHS

EBENEZER BURT	Aug.	4th	1812	
CAROLINE PAINE	Sept.	4th	1812	
DARIUS P.FENNER	Oct.	12th	1809	
CANDACE A.WHITMAN	Nov.	14th	1809	
ENOS N. BURT	Feb.	27th	1845	
ROENA FENNER	Dec.	26th	1846	
MACY JOY BURT	Aug.	8th	1872	
ELSIE JANE BURT	Jan.	4th	1875	
EDITH ISOLA BURT	Jan.	12th	1878	
ADDIE CANDACE BURT	Dec.	24th	1879	
WALTER OWEN BURT	Apr.	22d	1885	*
EDWIN M.BURT	Mar.	30th	1835	**
SUSAN E.BURT	Oct.	5	1838	**
JAMES N.BURT	May	29th	1843	**
CLARENCE JACKSON BURT	June	18		**

DEATHS

CAROLINE BURT	June	13th	1862	
MACY FENNER	Feb.	13th	1852	
JAMES N.FENNER	APril	23rd	1844	
SUSAN E.TALLMAN	Aug.	13th	1861	
CANDACE A.FENNER	Oct.	7th	1885	*
DARIUS P.FENNER	June	16	1890	*
EBEN BURT	Sep.	1st	1892	*
CLARENCE J.BURT	March	7th	1893	
ROENA BURT	Feb.	4	1915	***
MACY J.BURT	Dec.	24	1926	****
ENOS N.BURT	Mar.	7,	1935	*****
EDITH I.BURT	Oct.	5,	1944	*****
ELSIE JANE BURT BENDER	Dec.	24,	1955	(I added this)

WOODSIDE CEMETERY * GUN PLAINS TWP,ALLEGAN CO.,MICH.

TALLMAN - Susan Emeline wf John d.Aug.13,1861 ae 22y 11m 22d
BURT - Clarence J. d.Mar.7,1893 ae 36y 8m 14d
Caroline wf Ebenezer d.June 13,1862 ae 49y 9m 9d
Ebenezer d.Sept.1,1892 ae 80y 28d (cem.rec.d.Birmingham)

East Martin Cemetery * Martin Twp.

FENNER - Darius P d.June 16,1890 ae 80y 8m 4d (cem.rec.son JAMES & BETSY FENNER) on Lot A-5
Candace Adeline wf Darius P.d.Oct.7,1885 ae 75y 10m 23d
Macy son DARIUS P.& CANDACE d.Feb.13,1852 ae 9y 5m

BIBLE of WILLIAM PULLEN 1805-1883

This Holy Bible was printed in 1877 by A.J.Holman & Co. of 930 Arch St.,Philadelphia. On the front cover in gold letters is "Mr.and Mrs.WILLIAM PULLEN". It is thought that it was presented to them on their wedding anniversary in that year and the records copied into it from another older Bible. It is now owned by Mrs.WALTER ELLINGER of Grand St.,Allegan,Mich. Record copied from the Bible Apr.7,1956 by (Mrs.C.A.) Ruth Robbins Monteith. Entries in different hand writing are indicated by * for the 2nd hand ** for the 3rd etc.

MARRIAGES

WILLIAM PULLEN and NANCY TAYLOR FIELD at Sodue Center,Wayne Co.,New York Jan 28th 1830 by the Rev.THADDEUS BANCROFT.

WALTER ELLINGER of Allegan to NEVA E.WARNER of Allegan,Mich. June 14th 1905 by the Rev.A.N.GRIFFITH

WM.H.WARNER,Sr. to MARY JANE ROOT July 4th 1853

BIRTHS

p.2

WILLIAM PULLEN son of NICHOLAS & SARAH (COOPER) PULLEN was born in Phelps,Ontario Co.,New York on Wednesday June 26th 1805

NANCY FIELD PULLEN born in Sodus,Wayne Co.,New York on Thursday April 6th 1809 Daughter of CEPHAS and ELIZABETH TAYLOR FIELD

SARAH E.PULLEN	born in Sodus Wayne Co. NY			Sat.Feb. 5th 1831	
GEORGE PULLEN	" " " " "			Sat.July 14th 1832	
WM.WELLS PULLEN	" " " " "			Sun.March 29th 1835	
HARRIET PULLEN	" " " " "			Wed.June 15th 1837	
PHEBE ANN PULLEN	" Allegan,Mich.			Sun.Nov. 10th 1839	
CORNELIA ROSETTA PULLEN	born " "			Tues.Sept. 13th 1842	
NANCY ELLEN PULLEN	" " "			Mon.Oct. 7th 1844	
JULIA EVELINE PULLEN	" " "			Fri.March 10 1847	
ANASTASIA PULLEN	" " "			Fri.Jan. 11th 1849	
JOHN WHITEFIELD PULLEN	" " "			Mon.Nov. 3rd 1851	
WM.H.WARNER,Jr	" Oct.	26th	1854	Phoenix,NY	*
NEVA E.WARNER	" June	29th	1882	Allegan,Mich.	*
WM.H.WARNER,Sr.	" Jan.	23rd	1829		*
MARY JANE WARNER	" Sept.	11th	1827		*
WALTER ELLINGER	" Oct.	24th	1881		**
CLIFTON ELLINGER	" Oct.	11th	1909		**
JEAN ELLINGER	" Jan.	18th	1913		**
WAYNE WARNER ELLINGER	" Feb.	15	1920		**

DEATHS

Mrs.NANCY FIELD PULLEN died Dec.4th 1877 aged 68 years 7 months 28 days

WM.PULLEN died Jan.6th 1883 aged 78 years 6 months *

W.H.WARNER died Aug.18th 1916 *

ANASTACIA PULLEN WARNER died July 16,1935 aged 86yrs 6 mos.***

WM.H.WARNER,Sr. died May 7th 1912 *

Mrs.MARY JANE ROOT WARNER died Jan.26,1917 *

Newspaper obituary:"MARY JANE ROOT (Mrs.WM.H.WARNER) was born in Onondaga Co.,N.Y. Sept.11,1827

WILLIAM PULLEN BIBLE

On papers in the PULLEN Bible were the following:

On a sheet torn from a time book dated 18--:

1.	NAOMA	PULLEN	Mon. Nov. 5,1764
2.	WILLIAM	PULLEN	Fri. May 1766
3.	SARAH	PULLEN	May 11,1768
4.	HANNAH	PULLEN	Nov. 5,1771
5.	JENKS	PULLEN	Apr. 5,1774
6.	ANNA	PULLEN	Mon. Jun. 5,1775
8.	MARY	PULLEN	Sat. Dec.27,1777
9.	NICHOLAS	PULLEN	Apr. 2,1779
10.	FREELOVE	PULLEN	Jan.30,1781
11.	OLIVER	PULLEN	Thr.Sep. 5,1782
12.	JOHN	PULLEN	Mon. Apr.26,1784
13.	JAMES	PULLEN	Mon. Sep. 3,1786
14.	CYNTHIA	PULLEN	Mon. Aug.18,1788

On another paper:RECORD of JOSIAH ROOT's FAMILY

Born date		Died date
July 24 1798	ROOT - JOSIAH	Oct. 12 1871
July 30 1800	POLLY	Oct. 2 1877
Dec. 20 1820	ELIZA lived 18 months	
May 11 1822	JANE lived 22 months	
July 15 1823	GEORGE WASHINGTON	Dec. 2 1906
Jan. 7,1825	WM.H.HARRISON	Nov. 1 1852
Sept. 11 1827	MARY JANE	Jan. 26 1917
Oct. 17 1829	HARRIET LOUISA	
April 29 1832	ELIJAH SPENCER	
May 10 1834	CHARLES HENRY	
Feb. 24 1836	JOSIAH ZELOTUS	Dec. 7 1907
April 7 1838	HORRACE MILLARD	
April 26 1840	NATHANIEL	Sept. 15 1876
July 4 1842	ADELBERT lived about 7 weeks	
May 8 1844	JEROME BONAPART	March 8 1905

OAKWOOD CEMETERY * ALLEGAN,MICH.

PULLEN - George died Oct.8,1858 ae 26
Clayton son WM.& Bethiah b.Oct.18,1868 d.Oct.19,1892
WILLIAM W. 1835 - 1913
Bethiah 1838 - 1923
Betha A 1876 -
Nancy FIELD wf Wm.d.Dec.4,1877 ae 68y 7m 28d Mother)one
William d.Jan.8,1883 ae 77y 6m 12d)stone
WINSLOW - Julia E wf Geo.H.d.Aug.16,1874 ae 27y 5m 6d
Mary dau Geo.H & J.E. d.Aug.8,1874 ae 10m 29d

WARNER - William H.,Sr. 1829 - 1912
Mary J 1827 - 1917
William,Jr. 1854 - 1916
Anastasie 1849 - 1935

PULLEN - Philetus S.d.Mar.14,1904 Dorr,Mich.ae 84y 1m 5d married
farmer b.Mich.son JENKS PULLEN & POLLY PANNAGHER of NY
Allegan Co.Deaths Vol.3 p.62

Jones Cemetery,Dorr PULLEN - P.S. 1820 - 1904 Father (Philetus)
E.J. 1827 - 1920 Mother (Ellen)
David son P S & E J d.Sept.4,1857
ae 5y 4m 12d

This records was copied from a phostat owned by WARREN HEYDENBERK of Yakima,Wash.,who visited Wayland,Mich. in the summer of 1958 and loaned this photostat to me for copying.(Ruth Robbins Monteith)

FAMILY RECORDS
MISCELLANEOUS MEMORANDA

Col.1

JOHN HEYDENBURGH Was Born June 20 - 1753
HANNAH HEYDENBURGH Was Born April 28- 1772
REBECOH HEYDENBURK Was Born Oct 20- 1796
MARTIN HEYDENBURK Was Born Sept 19 1798
POLY HEYDENBURK Was Born Nov 20- 1800
HANNAH HEYDENBURK Was Born May 20- 1803
RACHEL HEYDENBURK Was Born March 11th 1805
JOHN HEYDENBURK. Was Born July 7- 1807
THOMAS G HEYDENBURK Was Born Feb 27 - 1809
SARAH AN HEYDENBURK Was Born May 17 - 1811

Col.2

SARAH ANNA RICHARDSON Was Born August 10-1831 (same handwriting as
CHRISTOPHER RICHERSON Was Born April 15-1833 (above entries but
WILLIAM RICHARDSON Was Born May 20-1848 (fainter)

MARRIAGES

JOHN T.HEYDENBURK to MARYETE REYNOLDS Dec. 31-1840

BIRTHS

Col.1

JOHN T.HEYDENBURK Was Born Sept. 28 - 1820
MARYETE HEYDENBURK Was Born Aprill 30 1822
GEORGE H HEYDENBURK Was Born Sept. - 9 1842
MARTIN SEVENER HEYDENBURK Was Born June 5 - 1844
ROSETER HEYDENBURK Was Born July 16 - 1847
JOSEPH HEYDENBURK Was Born April 11 1795 col.2
LYDIA HEYDENBURK Was Born Nov 25 - 1802
MARTIN HEYDENBURK Was Born Sept 15 - 1821
HANNAH HEYDENBURK Was Born August 11 - 1823
ALAXANDER M.HEYDENBURK Was Born Nov 6 1825
SARAH AN HEYDENBURK Was Born
WILLIAM HEYDENBURK Was Born Dec 11 1828(date in different
DANIOL HEYDENBURK Was Born Mar 1 1831(" " " hand

DEATHS

Col.1

LIDIA HEYDENBURK Died
MARTIN HEYDENBURK Died April (25 1843 in same hand as above 2)
Sarah ANN HEYDENBURK Died
ALIXANDER HEYDENBURK Died March 27 1827
ROSETER HEYDENBURK Died August 28 1847
JOHN RICHERSON Died August 10-1848
RACHEL RICHERDSON Died August 14th 1848
HANNAH HEYDNEBURK Died August 21 - 1848

Col.2

ALRIN JONES Died the July the 6 - 1845 Aged 53 years 3 months
MARTHA CORNELIA JONES Died the 29-1845 Aged 4 months(another hand)
WILLIAM THOMAS RICHARDSON Died Sept. 30 - 1848

(The HEYDENBURK family came early to Michigan- Wayland & Kalamazoo)

BIBLE of GEORGE HEYDENBURK b.1842

Copied from the photostat owned by WARREN HEYDENBERK, Yakima, Wash.

MARRIAGES

GEO.H.HENYENBURGH was Married to HANNAH ANN KENNEY March 15th 1866
JOHN HANCHETT and LILLIE MYRTLE HEYDENBURGH Was Married in Florida Nov 13th 1885
WM.ROBINSON and CLARA MAY HEYDENBURGH Married at Wayland July 3rd 1895
NORMAN D.BRERSON & DAISY EDNA HEYDENBURGH Married in Grand Rapids Aug 28-1901
HIRAM JAY HEYDENBURGH & SOPHIA VAULSON Married at Big Rapids June 6th 1906
CLAIR W HEYDENBURG to LEONA Feb.12,1907 Detroit, Mich.

DEATHS

MINNIE HEYDENBURG	Died	Sept	4th	1872
WINNIE HEYDENBURG	"	Sept	10th	1872
JOHN EUGENE HEYDENBURG	"	Apr	10 -	1869
MARTIN FLOYD HEYDENBURG	"	Jan	25 -	1878
GEO. H. HEYDENBURG	"	Oct	23rd	1897

BIRTHS

GEO.H.HEYDENBURGH	Born	Sept.	9th	1842	Col.1
HANNAH ANN KENNEY	Born	Jan	25 -	1847	
LILLIE MYRTLE HEYDENBURGH	Born	Nov	18th	1866	
JOHN EUGENE HEYDENBURGH	Born	Feb	11th	1869	
CLARA MAY HEYDENBURGH	Born	May	26th	1870	
MINNIE & WINNIE HEYDENBURGH	Born	Aug	26th	1872	
DAISY EDNA HEYDENBURGH	Born	July	26th	1874	
MARTIN FLOYD HEYDENBURGH	Born	March	25th	1877	Col.2
HIRAM JAY HEYDENBURGH	Born	Aug	20th	1879	
CLAIR WINFIELD HEYDENBURGH	Born	Aug	23rd	1889	

Father	84	Jay	47	Mae	56
Mother	79	Clair	42	Daisy	52
Lillie	60	Sophia	42		

****

GEORGE H. HEYDENBURGH

"Was born Sept.9,1842 and came to Allegan County, Mich. in 1853; his father, JOHN HEYDENBURGH is still spared but his mother, whose maiden name was MARY E.REYNOLDS, is dead; he was united in marriage March 15,1866 in Martin, Mich. to HANNAH A.KENNEY who was born in Hillsdale, Mich., Jan.25,1848; her parents JAMES & HANNAH(GREGORY) KENNEY, are deceased. Five children have blessed this marriage: LILLIE M., CLARA M., DAISEY F., HIRAM J. & CLAIR W. Our subject was an engineer at the breaking out of the late Rebellion; he was enrolled Feb.1862 at the age of 19 years as a private in Co.H 19th Wis.V.I. This regt/was assigned to 3d Brig., 3d Div.18th A.C. He was in due time made Corp. In the summer of 1862 he was detailed as detective at Norfolk in provost's marshalls office for 5 months; then on steamer City of Hudson as engineer between Norfolk & Ft.Monroe for 6 months; also on provost duty on train from Norfolk to Suffolk, Va. for 8 months. A brother served in the union army as private in same company; 3 uncles also served; his wife's brother and brother-in-law served in Mich.regts.; one of whom was taken prisoner. His great grandfather served in the Revolutionary War."

"Pres., Soldiers, Statesmen 1776 - 1896" (H.H.Hardesty 1893)

Obit: "JOSEPH HEYDENBRRK died at his residence in Wayland, Mich. on the 22nd day of August in the 62d year of his age. -- (he) was born on Long Island--".

BIBLE of NELSON CHAMBERS b.1806

The Family Record pages from NELSON CHAMBERS' Bible were given to WARREN HEYDENBERK of Yakima Washington. Record copied from these pages May 23,1958 by Ruth Robbins Monteith. Of the entries 11 are in the same old fashioned handwriting - probably that of EMILY P (SHEPARD)CHAMBERS. Mr.HEYDENBERK stated that the later entries are corredt. * indicates 1st hand

MARRIAGES

NELSON CHAMBERS was was maried to EMILY P SHEPARD Oct the 16 1829*
AMANDA CHAMBERS & WILLIAM HEYDENBERK Aug 28,1853 Their children
LYDIA JANE Oct. 6,1854
FRED Sept.10(?)1858
WILLIS B Sept 15(?)1861
EARNEST DANIEL Oct. 2 1864
JAMES B Nov 22 1870
MARSHALL CHAMBERS married ELIZA BROWN
EMILY CHAMBERS & AMOS C.WHEELER Their children
WILBUR WHEELER
CLARK S.WHEELER
MARY WHEELER
CURRENCE CHAMBERS & HORACE BARRELL Their child:NELSON BARRELL
CORNELIA CHAMBERS & G.CHASE GODWIN " children
LARNE:THIRZA:GETA:JOHN and ALICE GODWIN
GEORGE BENNETT CHAMBERS & EMILY HAYWARD
LYDIA JANE HEYDENBERK & CHARLES H.KIDNEY(b.June 3,1856)April 11,1883
Their children BESSIE P Aug. 18,1884
CLEE PANSY July 5,1887
CHARLIE GALE April 7,1889
BERNICE AMANDA Feb.20,1895
BESSIE P.KIDNEY & JOHN M.PERRY Mar.1,1906 Their children
AVIS CLEE PERRY May 31,1907
JOHN H.PERRY July 27,1915
ROBERT BURR March 17,1920
BERNICE A.KIDNEY & WALTER N.DeLANO May 24,1919
??? July 7,1928

BIRTHS Col.1

NELSON CHAMBERS was born Sept. the 25 1806 *
EMILY P.SHEPARD was born April the 12 1807 *
MARSHULL CHAMBERS was born Jan the 26 1830 *
AMANDA P CHAMBERS was born Dec 8 1831 *
NELSON CHAMBERS,Jun was born Nov the 25 1834 *
EMILY P CHAMBERS was born May 11th 1837 *
CURRANCE ANN CHAMBERS was born Sep 15th 1842 * Col.2
CORNELIA ALLICE CHAMBERS was born May 15th 1845 *
GEORGE BENNETT CHAMBERS was born Dec 15th 1847 *
WILLIAM HEYDENBERK Dec 11,1828 (same hand as later marriages)
JOHN M.PERRY May 24,1882 " " " " "

DEATHS

NELSON CHAMBERS Jun Died Dec 25 1835 *
CLEE KIDNEY Jan. 18,1907 same as above
CHARLES H.KIDNEY Mar. 31,1924 " " "
AMANDA HEYDENBERK June 25,1902 " " "
WILLIAM HEYDENBERK May 30,1905 " " "

Bible now owned(May 1959) by MARION IRWIN,Elizabeth,Penna.

Marriages p.1

Married on the 30th of December 1858 by the Rev.J.JAMISON
Mr.T.WILLSON and SARAH A.IRWIN (SAMUEL THOMAS WILSON & SARAH (ALICE IRWIN)
Married on the 19th of Decemner 1876 by the Rev.WALKINGSHANE
Mr.JOHN C.WILSON and ANNA IRWIN (ANNARETUS IRWIN)
Married ~~on~~ October 16,1873 by Rev.WILLIAM STEPHENSON
W.IRWIN and NORA McKENERY (WILLIAM WILLISON IRWIN)

HARRIETTE ELLEN IRWIN born A.D.1891 on the 28th day of March

Married on the 27th of Feb.1834 by the Rev.W.HENDERSON
JOHN IRWIN and ANN McCONNELL

BIRTHS

Born Sept.18th 1874 FRANK WILSON IRWIN
BERT McKENERY born Jan.25th,1876 (ALBERT McKENERY IRWIN)
HENRY FULTON IRWIN born July 27th,1877
JOHN FINLEY IRWIN born Mar. 27th,1879
Born Nov.20th 1880 ANNA BELL IRWIN
MARION PATTERSON IRWIN born Oct.30th,1883
MARGARET ALICE IRWIN born Jan.25th,1885

p.2

JOHN IRWIN was born in the Year of our Lord 1788 on the third day of April
HARRIET IRWIN was born in the Year of our Lord,1812 on the 19th day of June
MARGARET JANE IRWIN was born in the Year of our Lord 1814, 17th day of February
JOHN BRADY IRWIN was born in the Year of our Lord 1815 30th day of September
SARAH IRWIN was born in the Year of our Lord,1793,the 12th day of November (SARAH LaFEVER)
JOSEPH L.IRWIN was born in the Year of our Lord,1819 on the 24th day of January (JOSEPH LaFEVER IRWIN)
MARY CATHERINE IRWIN was born in the Year of our Lord,1821 the 14th day of April

p.3

CHARITY ELENOR IRWIN was born in the Year of our Lord,1817 on the 30th day of January
REBECKAH ANN IRWIN was born in the Year of our Lord,1824 on the 20th day of February
MARTHA ANN IRWIN was born in the Year of our Lord,1828 on the 12th day of April
HENRY FULTON IRWIN was born in the Year of our Lord,1830 on the 16th day of May
SUSANAH IRWIN was born in the Year of Our Lord,1832,on the 16th day of April
ANN IRWIN was born in the Year of Our Lord,1802 on the 22nd day of November (Nee ANN McCONNELL)

p.4

SARAH ALICE IRWIN was born in the Year of Our Lord,1834 December 25th

p.4

DIANEE IRWIN was born in the Year of Our Lord,1836 on the 17th day of May

FINDLEY DOUGLAS IRWIN was born in the Year of Our Lord.1838 on the 26th day of March

LORRESSA JANE IRWIN was born in the Year of Our Lord,1839, on the 29th day of November

WILLIAM WILLISON IRWIN was born in the Year of Our Lord,1843, January 15th

ANNARETUS IRWIN was born in the Year of Our Lord,1846,on the 26th day of June

DEATHS

SARAH IRWIN departed this life on the 14th day of December,in the Year of Our Lord,1832 Aged 39 years (Nee SARAH LaFEVER)

MARGARET IRWIN departed this life in the Year of Our Lord,1833 on the 12th day of January (Nee MARGARET G.FULTON)

SUSANAH DOUGLAS died the 26th day of August 18-- in the 53rd year of age (abt.1840)(Nee SUSANAH IRWIN,dau of JOHN IRWIN,I (& MARGARET G.FULTON)

MARY FINDLEY died on the 3rd day of March,1844,Aged 50 years (This is Nee MARY IRWIN,dau of JOHN IRWIN,I & MARGARET (G.FULTON)

SUSANAH McLAUGHLIN died 9th of August,1855,aged 21 years 3 months and 23 days (Nee SUSANAH IRWIN,dau of JOHN IRWIN,II & (SARAH LaFEVER)

JAMES IRWIN McLAUGHLIN,infant son of the above,died August 27,1853

CHARITY ELINOR IRWIN departed this life in the Year of Our Lord, 1828 on the 5th day of May

REBECKAH ANN IRWIN died in the Year of Our Lord,1826,29th of November

NANCY DIANN IRWIN died on the 9th of December,1856

JOHN GAMBLE IRWIN died 15th of December,1856,Aged 3 years.

SAMUEL SINCLAIR EDMUNDSON died in the Year of Our Lord,1864 on the 15th day of March Aged 41 years,9 months and 15 days (This is the 1st husband of MARTHA ANN IRWIN,dau of JOHN (IRWIN and SARAH LaFEVER)

JOHN IRWIN died on the 24th day of January,1879,Aged 90 years 10 months

p.5

ANN IRWIN departed this life on the 6th day of January,1883 Aged 80 years,2 months and 12 days (Nee ANN McCONNELL)

MARGARET ALICE IRWIN departed this life in the Year of Our Lord, 1887 the 18th day of April,Aged 2 years 2 months and 24 days

WILLIAM WILLISON IRWIN departed this life in the Year of Our Lord the 27th of April,1898 Aged 55 years 3 months & 12 days

BERT McKENERY IRWIN departed this life in the year of Our Lord the 24th day of December 1902 aged 26 years 11 months

FINDLEY DOUGLAS IRWIN departed this life in the Year of Our Lord the 15th day of November,1903,Aged 65 years 7 months and 19 days

LORESSA JANE IRWIN departed this life in the Year of Our Lord the 7th day of August,1909,Aged 69 years 8 months and 18 days

End

Added information from Family Letters and contacts:EDMUNDSON-IRWIN FAMILY BIBLE records: Now in possession of M.PATRICIA HUMPHREYS (Mrs.JOHN I.HUMPHREYS),12602 George Ave.,Garden Grove,California.

Family Record p.1

Family Record p.1

MARRIAGES

SAMUEL S.EDMUNDSON and MARTHA ANN IRWIN was Married March 16,1848
JAMES RALSTON and MARTHA A.EDMUNDSON was Married Mar.22nd,1866
PRESLEY S.EDMUNDSON Was Married January 15,1872 to SARAH JANE SPILKER - Farmington,Fulton Co.,Illinois
CALEB EDMUNDSON and SARAH ANN GAMBLE was Married June the 19th,1862

P.2

BIRTHS

SAMUEL SINCLAIR EDMUNDSON Was Born June the 1st,1822 (6 ch.)
MARTHA ANN EDMUNDSON Was Born April the 12th 1828(Nee MARTHA A.IRWIN)
PRESLEY S.EDMUNDSON Was Born January the 23rd 1849 (S.is SINCLAIR)
WILLIAM ORLANDO EDMUNDSON Was Born June the 2nd 1851
HARVEY GAMBLE EDMUNDSON Was Born March the 17th 1853
SARAH JANE EDMUNDSON Was Born November the 28th 1858
FINLY E.EDMUNDSON Was Born October the 26th,1860(FINLEY ELLSWORTH)
(HENRY KIRK EDMUNDSON Born 31st Day of January,1863 not in Bible)
JAMES RALSTON Was Born January the third,1817
SARAH JANE SPILKER Was Born January 5,1848,Lynchburg,Ohio.

DEATHS p.3

WILLIAM ORLANDO EDMUNDSON Died December the 15th,1854 Aged three years,six months and thirteen days
SAMUEL S.EDMUNDSON Died March 15,1864.Aged Forty One years, 15 days and Nine months
HENRY KIRK EDMUNDSON Died April 19,1864 Adeg one year Three months and Nineteen days

p.4

SUSANNAH McLAUGLIN died August 9th,1853 in her 21st year
NANCY D. IRWIN Died December 9,1856
~~MRS.MARTHA KIRWIN~~ EDMUNDSON died March 4,1907.Buried Fairview Cemetery.Bedford,Iowa HARVEY GAMBLE EDMUNDSON
Mrs.MARTHA IRWIN EDMUNDSON died Oct.10,1899.Buried Farmington,Ill.
Miss SARAH JANE EDMUNDSON died January 2,1929 Wilkinsburg,Penna. buried Homewood Cemetery
Mrs.SARAH JANE SPILKER EDMUNDSON died January 31,1905 Kansas City, Missouri.Buried in Mt.Washington Cemetery
PRESLEY SINCLAIR EDMUNDSON died December 15,1920 Kansas City, Missouri.Buried Mt.Washington Cemetery.

****

Added information: PRESLEY SINCLAIR EDMUNDSON Married SARAH JANE SPILKER on Jan.15,1872. 2 children: GERTRUDE EDMUNDSON Born 9 December 1872 Independence,Kansas. Died Oct.1937 K.C. Married November 1892 K.C.,Mo.to EDWARD STANTON FRIETSCHE
KATHRYN VERA EDMUNDSON Born 11 April 1884 Independence,Kansas Died 16 March 1958,Garden Grove,Calif. Mar.GUY THOMAS BATES (1876-1942) 1 child:MILDRED PATRICIA BATES b.1 Jan.1905 (Me) m.2nd JAMES B.LILLEY 1910 1 son:JAMES RICHMOND LILLEY b.15 Jan.1913

(The above records were sent to me(Ruth Robbins Monteith) (by Mrs.Humprheys (M.Patricia Bates) after I had sent her (some other IRWIN * GAMBLE records)

This Bible was one revised and edited by Rev.Roswell D.Hitchcock,D.D. Washburn Professor of Church History in the Union Theological Seminary New York City. Published by A.J.Johnson,276 & 278 Mulberry Street, New York. Date not given. Now in possession of Mrs.Rhoda Martin, Northville,Mich.

BIRTHS

H.S.GAMBLE,Sr.	Dec.	15th,	1808
HARIET IRWIN	June	19th,	1812
MARY GAMBLE	May	6th,	1831
JOHN GAMBLE	March	25th,	1833
JAMES H.GAMBLE	February	4th,	1835
SARAH H.GAMBLE	October	24th,	1836
ELIZABETH GAMBLE	August	26th,	1839
REBECCA GAMBLE	August	19th,	1841
HEZEKIAH D.GAMBLE,Jr.	November	26th,	1843
MARGARET J.GAMBLE	August	24th,	1846
MARTHA GAMBLE	April	23rd,	1848
CATHARINE C.GAMBLE	December	30th,	1850
JAMES HARRISON	February	2nd,	1799
ANN LYNCH	June	30th,	1799
MARY A.HARRISON	October	31st,	1828
JOHN HARRISON	March	16th,	1831
ROBERT L.HARRISON	March	12th,	1832
SARAH J.HARRISON	October	29th,	1833
RHODA L.HARRISON	September	7th,	1835
WILLIAM HARRISON	June	3rd,	1838
ELIZABETH HARRISON	October	22nd,	1840

MARRIAGES

JAMES HARRISON	and	ANN LYNCH	October	16th,	1827
HEZEKIAH D.GAMBLE	and	HARRIET IRWIN	April	16th,	1830
SAMUEL BELL	and	MARY GAMBLE	March	29th,	1855
ADAM McCONNELL	and	SARAH A.GAMBLE	March	25th,	1856
JAMES H.GAMBLE	and	RHODA L.HARRISON	March	8th,	1859
DAVID RISHER	and	REBECCA GAMBLE	March	10th,	1861
CHARLES C.TAYLOR	and	ELIZABETH GAMBLE	December	4th,	1861
JOHN GAMBLE	and	MARGARET BOYD	March	22nd,	1866
HEZEKIAH D.GAMBLE	and	EMMA B.CARR	March	25th,	1873
EUCLID A.RICHARDS	and	CATHERINE C.GAMBLE	December	11th,	1873
MARY A.HARRISON	and	JOHN BRADSHAW	Sept.	28th,	1847
JOHN HARRISON	and	ELIZABETH PENN	Febry.	14th,	1853
ROBERT HARRISON	and	EDNA A.BRADSHAW	July	3rd,	1855
ELIZABETH HARRISON	and	ERASHIS M.KINNEY	June	22nd,	1871
HENRY N.POTTER	and	MARTHA GAMBLE	Feby.	5th,	1890
F.W.GAMBLE	and	MARGARET A.JAMISON	September	11th,	1895
JOHN EDMUND RIDALL	and	HARRIETTE MAY GAMBLE	October	10th,	1901
WM.K.GAMBLE	and	ELIZABETH A.HARDY	June	14th,	1901

DEATHS

JAMES HARRISON	March	16th, 1849	50 years old
ANN HARRISON	November	24th, 1846	47 years old
HEZEKIAH D.GAMBLE,Sr.	August	21st, 1851	43 years old
WILLIAM HARRISON	Decr.	22nd, 1838	7½ mos.
JOHN HARRISON	May	1st, 1855	24 years old
SARAH J.HARRISON	March	23rd, 1867	34 years old
REBECCA RISHER	August	26th, 1871	

DEATHS

MARY ANN BRADSHAW	June	4th,	1879	50 years old
JOHN BRADSHAW	June	12th,	1859	42 years old
CHARLES C.TAYLOR	January	1st,	1887	
ELIZABETH TAYLOR	December	24th,	1891	
EMMA B.GAMBLE	February	2nd,	1893	
MARGARET J.GAMBLE	September	3,	1895	
ELIZABETH McKINNEY	Feby.	7th,	1895	
EDNA A.HARRISON	June	6th,	1898	
ROBERT L.HARRISON	March	20th,	1903	
JOHN GAMBLE,Grandfather	Nov.	7,	1875	92 years
JOHN IRWIN,Grandfather	January	24th,	1879	90 years, 9 months
SAMUEL BELL	December	23rd,	1902	about 75 yrs.
ERASTUS E.McKINNEY	December	21st,	1902	
ADAM McCONNELL	May	11th,	1897	
HARRIET IRWIN GAMBLE	February	19th,	1904	91 years, 8 mos.
JAMES H.GAMBLE	March	19th,	1905	70 yrs.,1 mo.,15 days
RHODA L.HARRISON GAMBLE	April	31st,	1911	(sic)

****

The following are from pages of a Bible found in the above Bible

BIRTHS

JAMES H. GAMBLE	was born	February the 4th,A.D.	1835
RHODA L.HARRISON	was born	September the 7th,A.D.	1835
CORWIN B.GAMBLE	was born	July 29th,A.D.	1860
ANNA M.GAMBLE	was born	January 10th,A.D.	1862
CHARLES SUMNER GAMBLE	was born	December 14th,A.D.	1863
FINDLEY WILSON GAMBLE	was born	March 13th,A.D.	1866
Infant Son	was born	April 26, A.D.	1868
ROBERT ALVY GAMBLE	was born	June 5th,A.D.	1869
WILLIAM KNOX GAMBLE	was born	October 10th,A.D.	1871
JAMES DOUTHITT GAMBLE	was born	December 31st,	1874
HATTIE MAY GAMBLE	was born	May 2nd,	1877
MARGARET A.JAMISON	was born	May 2nd,1875 at Parkers Landine Armstrong County,Pa.	
ELIZABETH ANN HARDY	was born	March 23,1883 Versailles Twp., Alleg.Co.,Pa.	
JAMES KNOX GAMBLE		July 7th, 1896	
JOHN ALEXANDER GAMBLE		March 12th,1898	
SARAH ELIZABETH GAMBLE		February 28, 1899	
HARRIETTE WINEFRED GAMBLE		January 17th,1902	
HARRIETTE ELIZABETH RIDALL		Nov. 12th,1902	
MARY RHODA RIDALL		April 11th,1904	
HARRIET RIDALL		July 11th,1906	
RHODA GAMBLE		Dec. 7th,1907	

MARRIAGES

JAMES H.GAMBLE was married to RHODA L.HARRISON By the Revd.HOWARD,D.D. of the 2nd Presbuterian Church of Pittsburgh March the 8th,A.D. 1859 1859

FINDLEY W.GAMBLE (&) MARGARET A.JAMISON were Married September 11th A.D.1895 at Renfrew Butler Co.,Pa.

JOHN EDMOND RIDALL,Jr.(&) HARRIETTE MAE GAMBLE October 10th A.D.1901 At Home of JAS.H.& RHODA L.GAMBLE,Rosedale St., 37th Ward City of Pittsburgh,Pa.

WILLIAM KNOX GAMBLE married to ELIZABETH ANN HARDY June 14th,1904 at HARDY residence McKeesport,Pa.

DEATHS

CHARLES SUMNER GAMBLE Died September 13th A.D. 1866 Age 2 years 9 mo
Infant Son Died May 24th A.D. 1868 Age 29 days
ANNA M.GAMBLE Died August 8th,1889 Aged 27 years 6 months 29 days
JAMES H.GAMBLE Died March 19th,1905 Aged 70 years 1 month 5 days
HARRIETTE ELIZABETH RIDALL Died July 29th 1903 Aged 9 months 18 days
HATTIE MAY GAMBLE RIDALL, died
FINDLEY WILSON GAMBLE, died

****

from a bound notebook in Mrs. Rhoda Martin's possession

MINARD LaFEVER,born 1755 near Strasberg,Alcace Lorain France.
Came to America and settled in Morris County,New Jersey.
Enlisted in the Revolutionary War.Served his time out and enlisted for another period. Moved his family to Allegheny Co.,Pa.in yr.1787.
In 1806 he and his family moved to Ohio.He is buried at Indiana State.

MINARD LaFEVER married CHARITY ELINOR TEETS. To them were born 16 children: 1.WM.LaFEVER married MARY PRICE. 2.ELIZABETH 3.POLLY married CHAS.CONWELL.4.ISAAC 5.JOHN 6.CATHERINE married WM. McCONNELL(13 children) 7.MARGARET 8.HARRIET 9.ANNE married ANDREW KIRKPATRICK 10.SARAH married JOHN IRWIN (10 Children) 11.REBECCA 12 ABRAM 13.HANNAH 14 JAMES 15.Ellen 16.DIANNA.

10.SARAH LAFEVER married JOHN IRWIN,Jr.(Soldier in War of 1812) To them were born 10 children:

A 1.HARRIET married HEZEKIAH D.GAMBLE (10 children)
B 2.MARGARET " SAMUEL HARVEY GAMBLE
C 3.JOHN BRADY " MARTHA CASE
D 4.JOSEPH LaFEVER " JANE WESTLY FINLEY
E 5.CHARITY ELINOR
F 6.MARY CATHERINE " (1)THOMAS CLARK (2)THOMAS PENNY
G 7.REBECCA ANNE
H 8.MARTHA married (1)SINCLAIR EDMUNDSON (2)JAMES RALSTON
I 9.HENRY FULTON " ELIZA PEET (2 ch.:MYRTLE & SUE)
J 10.SUSAN " ELI McLAUGHLIN

JOHN IRWIN,Jr.'s second wife ANN McCONNELL (6 children)
1.SARAH married THOMAS WILSON(6 children:SAM.,ANNA B.,SUSAN P., (LORISSA,NORA,IRWIN)
2.DIANNA
3.WM.W. " NORA McKENRY (8 ch.:ALBERT,FRANK,HARRY,ANNA,JOHN,MARGARET (MARIAN,HARRIET)
4.ANNARETIS " JOHN C.WILSON(9 ch.:EDWARD,ELIZABETH,CLYDE,HERBERT, (ERSKIN,JOHN,MAE,RALPH & FLOYD(was in World War)
5.FINLEY DOUGLAS (Soldier in Civil War)
6.LORESSA

HARRIET IRWIN(b.1812 d.1904)married HEZEKIAH D.GAMBLE(b.1809
To them were born 10 children: 1.MARY married SAMUEL BELL
2.JOHN N.(soldier in Civil War)married MARGARET BOYD (no children
3.JAMES H. married RHODA HARRISON
4.SARAH ANN " ADAM McCONNELL
5.ELIZABETH " CHAS.C.TAYLOR
6 .REBECCA " DANIEL RISHER
7.HEZEKIAH DOUTHITT mar. EMMA BELL HAIR
8.MARTHA married HENRY POTTER
9.MARGARET JANE
10.CECILIA CATHERINE Mar. E.ALLEN RICHARDS

1)MARY GAMBLE married SAMUEL BELL (5 children)
1.HEZEKIAH D. married SARAH ATKINS (3 " :JAMES,VERA,SAMUEL)
2.JAMES G. unmarried
3.ALEXANDER MILLER married MARTHA ALCORN (no children)
4.CHARLES " ?? (2 ")
5.MARY ALETTA
2)JAMES H.GAMBLE married RHODA HARRISON (8 children)
1.CORWIN BELL
2.ANNA MARTHA
3.CHAS.SUMNER
4.FINLEY WILSON " MARGARET JAMISON (4 ch:WM.KNOX,JOHN,SARA,HARRIET
5.ROBT. ALVIN
6.WM.KNOX " ELIZABETH HARDY (1 child: RHODA)
7.JAMES DOUTHITT
8.HARRIET MAY " JOHN RIDAL (4 ch:ELIZABETH,MARY,HARRIET,ANNA)
3)SARAH ANN GAMBLE married ADAM McCONNELL (7 ch.)
1.HARRIET A. " JOHN BONNER EDIE (1 child:SARA McCONNELL)
2.JAMES EVERETT
3.JOHN FINLEY " MARY ETTA ROYCE (2 ch:HARRIET ELIZABETH,JOHN F.,Jr.)
4.CECELIA IANTHA
5.WILLIAM CLARRENCE mar.ALBERTA EDMUNDSON (2 ch:MIN or MYNARD & GEORGE (HAVILLA)
6.ELENOR JANE
7.CLYDE IRWIN
3-1 HARRIET ELIZABETH McCONNELL married WM.ARTHOR HARVEY (1 ch: (SARA LOUISE)
3-2 JOHN F.McCONNELL,Jr.married ALVINA PERRIT(1 ch:ELENOR JANE)
4)ELIZABETH GAMBLE married CHAS.CAROTHURS TAYLOR (5 ch:
1.SELWUN MELLON " MARY ZENN MOLEN
2.LONLON MAUD " ALBERT E.MUNHALL(4 ch:FRED NEEB,ELIZABETH T., (SELWYN,ALBERT,Jr.)
3.ANNA LAURA " WM.EDWIN FOHL (4 ch:MARTHA G.,MARY ELIZABETH, (CHAS.T.,WM.EDWIN,Jr.)
4.EFFIE
5.JAMES HARVEY
2-2.ELIZABETH T.MUNHALL married EDWARD ARMSBY (3 ch:ELIZABETH, (ANNE & Edward,Jr)
3-2.MARY ELIZABETH FOHL " CHAS.KERR (1ch:CHAS.KERR,Jr.)
3-3 & 3-4 CHAS.T.FOHL & WM.EDWARD FOHL,Jr.married

5)REBECCA GAMBLE married DANIEL RISHER (7 ch:
1.SARAH C. " J.B.NEIL (1 ch:REBECCA)
2.NANCY D. " TOM M.BIDDLE (1 ch:TOM M.,Jr.)
3.CHAS.B. " (1)MARY FAIRFIELD (2 ch:MARY & JESSIE)
(2)LOUISE PRICE
4.JOHN C. " MINNIE B.McENULTY (2 ch:JOHN,Jr.& LOUISE)
5.DILLIE M. " CHAS.McCLURE HAYES (3 ch: names not given
6.HARRIET
7.DOUTHITT G.
7)H.DOUTHITT GAMBLE " EMMA BELL HAIR (5 ch:
1.HARRIET LELIA
2.BERTUS GILBERT " RHODA McCLUSKY (1 ch:ROBERT)
3.EVA MAY " A.BIRT BROWN (2 ch:IRWIN G. & NED)
4.MARGARETTA LAURA
5.EMMA BELL married CLYDE KRAFT
)MARTHA GAMBLE " Rev.HENRY POTTER

:c)CECELIA CATHERINE GAMBLE married E.AL.RICHARDS (7 ch:
1.VINCENT
2.CLYDE married (1)ELIZABETH
(2)
3.MELVIN " KATHERINE ******(8 ch:
4.FLOYD
5.FRANK
6.HARRIET
7.MARY " ELIS BONNETT (8 ch:ALEN,ARTHUR,ESTHER,CLYDE,ALICE
(MARTHA,ELLA MAY & ALBERT)

:)MARGARET IRWIN " SAMUEL HARVEY GAMBLE (6 ch:
1.SARAH " CALEB EDMUNDSON (6 ch:M.JAMES,MARGARET,REBECCA,
(CATHERINE,CHAS. & ANNA)
2.HARRIET " JOHN BRIDENTHAL
3.OLIVER " HARRIET HEFTEY
4.JOHN H. " MARY REYNOLDS (6 ch:REYNOLDS,ROBT.,CHAS.,HAROLD,
(MARY & MARGARET)
5.REBECCA " WM.HAYDEN (3 ch:LAWRENCE,MEREDITH & BENNET)
6.JAMES H. " MARGARET McKINNEY (4 ch:NANCY,OLIVE,FRANK & MARY)
:.)JOHN BRADY IRWIN " MARTHA CASE (9 ch:
1.NANCY married FANLEY BALL
2.ROSELLA " FRANK YORK (7 ch:
3.JOSEPH
4.HARRY
5.DANIEL
6.MARY
7.WILLIAM
8.SARAH
9.JAMES
.)JOSEPH FaFEVER IRWIN married JANE WESTY FINLEY (1 ch.
1.HARVEY AUSTIN " MARY TORRENCE (1 ch:HARVEY,Jr.)
.)MARY CATHERINE IRWIN " (1)THOMAS CLARK (4 ch:
(2)THOMAS PENNY
1.ZUINGLE CLARK
2.MARGARET " " LORENZO WILGUS)2 ch:ELLA & MARGARET
3.DUANE "
4.OLIVE JANE " " WM.SMITH (4 ch:DUANE P,WINIFRED,MELBY,DON)
.)MARTHA IRWIN " (1)SINCLAIR EDMUNDSON (6 ch.
(2)JAMES RALSTON
1.PRESLEY S.EDMUNDSON " SARAH SPILKER)2 ch:GERTRUDE,KATHERINE)
2.WM.ORLANDO "
3.HARVEY G. " " ALICE STRAICHT(6 ch:CLARA,VERNA,MARY,[illegible],
(GEORGINA,CHAS.)
4.SARAH JANE "
5.FINLEY E. "
6.HENRY "
:)HENRY FULTON IRWIN " ELIZA PEET (2 ch:MYRTLE,SUE)
1.MYRTLE " " SPENCER STERLING
2.SUE " ED.REDFURN
)SUSAN IRWIN " ELI McLAUGHLIN (4 ch
1.SARAH
2.MARGARET
3. WINETTA
4.JAMES

IRWIN HISTORY

JOHN IRWIN,Sr. came from Antrim,Ireland about the yr.1760 and
married MARGARET FULTON (6 children)

1.MARTHA " MARTIN ADAMS
2.MARGARET
3.POLLY(MARY) " ABLE FINLEY
4.SUSAN " ROBERT DOUGLAS (6 ch.)
5.HENRY " CATHERINE JOHNSTON
6.JOHN,JR. " (1)SARAH LaFEVER (10 ch.)
(2)ANN McCONNELL (6 ch.)

(4)SUSAN IRWIN " ROBERT DOUGLAS * 6 ch.
1.ROBT.,Jr.
2.PRESSLY
3.WM.
4.MARGARET
5.JOHN
6.ISABEL

(5)HENRY IRWIN " CATHERINE JOHNSTON (6 ch.
1.PEGGY " -----McCRAY
2.LYAREY " -----LARIMER
3.JOHN
4.HETTIE or NETTIE
5.MARTHA Married ------ BUCHANAN
6.SIDNEY " WM.McCONNELL

(6) JOHN IRWIN,Jr's.family history is given with the LaFEVER (page 3)

****

GAMBLE HISTORY

SAMUEL GAMBLE born Ma. 17,1722 in Farmanah Co.,Ireland.
married (1) PRUDENCE MONTOOTH - 12 children
(2) ELIZABETH PATTON - 2 "

1.MARTHA born 1750
2.JOSIAH 1751
3.PRUDENCE 1753
4.DAVID 1754
5.JANE 1756
6.ESTHER 1758
7.AARON 1760
8.JAMES 1764
9.REBECCA 1765
10.SAMUEL 1767
11.MARY 1770
12.SARAH 1771
13.REBECCA born 1781
14.JOHN 1784 married ELIZABETH POTTOR

HEZEKIAH DOUTHITT born May 10,1767 died Aug.10,1847
married
MARY BRANT who was born 1770 died Dec.27,1826 (1 child)
They are berried in Lebanon Cemetry,Alleghy Co.,Pa.(sic)

1.SARAH ELIZABETH DOUTHITT married JOHN GAMBLE (8 ch.)
They are berried in Round Hill Cemetry Alle.,Co.,Pa.

1.HEZEKIAH DOUTHITT GAMBLE married HARRIET IRWIN
2.JAMES C. " HANNAH THOMAS
3.SAM.HARVEY " MARGARET IRWIN(sister of Harriet)
4.HIRAM " JANE TORRENCE
5.ELIZABETH " LEVI EDMUNDSON
6.JOHN G never married
7.MARY " "
8.OLIVER " "

GAMBLE HISTORY

(1) HEZEKIAH DOUTHITT GAMBLE's & HARRIET IRWIN's history has been given
(2) Dr.JAMES CAROTHURS GAMBLE & HANNAH THOMAS (3 ch:
1.ZENETHINE
2.MARY
3.JOHN

(3) SAMUEL HARVEY GAMBLE & MARGARET IRWIN's history has been given
(4) HIRAM GAMBLE married JANE TORRENCE (5 ch:)
1.HEZEKIAH D.GAMBLE married ELIZABETH -----
2.TORRENCE " " EMMA WILSON (2 ch:MAY & FRANK)
3.ELLIOTT "
4.OLIVER PERRY " " JESSIE WEAVER (3 ch:EARL,GLEN,ALBERT)
5.MARY ELIZABETH
(5) ELIZABETH GAMBLE " LEVI EDMUNDSON (3 ch:
1.HAVILLAH EDMUNDSON " SARAH C.PEARS (5 ch:ELIZABETH,ALBERTA (JO,GEORGE,MAGGY)
2.DRUSILLA " " Rev.JOHN BOWERS
3.LACEA

1-2 ALBERTA EDMUNDSON married WM.C.McCONNELL (2 ch:WM.MYNAR (& GEORGE HAVILLA)
1-3 JOSEPH EDMUNDSON " MARGARET KULTZ (4 ch:SARAH,JOHN, (MARGARET & JANE)
1-3-1 SARAH EDMUNDSON " REED OVERHOLT (1 ch:PATRICIA)
L-4 GEORGE EDMUNDSON " MARY HARRISON (1 ch:HELEN E.)
1-1 ELIZABETH " " THOMAS FINLEY (3 ch:ROBERT, (JOSEPH,THOM.,JR.)
2.DRUCILLA EDMUNDSON " Rev.JOHN BOWERS(5 ch;)
2-1 BESSIE
2-2 EDWARD "
2-3 HARRIET
2-4 ALICE
2-5 ANNA "

BIBLE of HIRAM PRIEST b.1816

This Bible was published in 1854 by JASPER HARDING in Philadelphia.
It has been owned by the following persons as shown on the 1st page
HIRAM * PHEBE PRIEST,Sr.
PHEBE SWAN
given to son
ARVIN PRIEST to son
ARTHUR H.PRIEST to son
ROBERT W.PRIEST present owner March 12.1958
2416 Eden Lane,Dayton 3,Ohio
The above and the following were copied from photostats of the pages in the Bible. Mrs.Grooters said all the children were born in New York State. She has the photostats.

MARRIAGES. p.1

HIRAM PRIEST was Married to PHEBE SWAN April 6th 1841

BIRTHS p.2

HIRAM PRIEST was born Dec. 18th x 1816
PHEBE PRIEST was born January 1th x 1818
HARRIET PRIEST was born May 1842
GEORGE PRIEST was born Novem. 12th x 1844
HIRAM PRIEST,Junior was born April 26th x 1848
ARVIN PRIEST was born June 29th x 1850

DEATHS p.3

PHEBE PRIEST Died October 24th x 1861 Aged forty three years nine months and twenty four days
HIRAM PRIEST,Sr.Died at Eaton Rapids,Mich.Aug.17th 1892 Aged 75 yrs 7 mos.and 29 days
GEORGE PRIEST Died at Covington,Ohio August 20th 1917 Aged 72 years 9 mos. and 8 days
HIRAM PRIEST,Jr.Died Nov.22,1926 at Covington,Ohio Aged 78 yrs 7 months(entered by ARTHUR H.PRIEST)
ARVIN J.PRIEST Oct.30th 1927 Indianapolis,Ind.taken to Marion,Ind.for burial p.4
ARTHUR HARRISON PRIEST Died November 1935 in Dayton,Ohio. Buried in Marion,Ind.

****

HARRIET PRIEST Died April 1844 Aged one year 11 months & 3 days

On the back of a picture of NEWTON & REBECCA ANN PRIEST ROGERS taken Oct.14,1914 in Eaton Rapids,Mich. is:
{ NEWTON ROGERS
{ REBECCA ANN PRIEST ROGERS b.Apr.2,1864 Nottingham,Wells Co.,Ind. daughter of HIRAM & ATLANTIC THORNBURG
REBECCA ANN PRIEST mar.(1)Oct.29,1888 GEORGE WARREN HUFFMAN
" " " d./(d)June 19,1950 Eaton Rapids,Mich. buried Rose Hill Cemetery Eaton Rapids
They came to Eaton Rapids in 1879. Their 6 sons were:
OSCAR:FRANK:GEORGE:CLAUDE:PEARL & WALLIE.
(She had no children by her first marriage to George Huffman)

****

BLUNTVILLE, INDIANA CEMETERY

PRIEST - Phebe wife of Hiram d.Oct.24,1861 ae 43y 9m 24d
Clayton (or Glayton)son of Leander & Nancy
d.July 19,1859 ae 1y 7m 3d

HIRAM PRIEST BIBLE

This Bible is in the possession of Mrs.Imbert Grooters of 3615 Kalamazoo Ave.,S.E.,Grand Rapids,Michigan. Copied May 1960 by (Mrs.C.A.)Ruth Robbins Monteith. It was published by the 'Bible Association of Friends in America' in Philadelphia No.50 North 4th Street upstairs. in 1854.Handwriting,1st * etc

Family Record
Marriages

Column 1		Column 2
HIRAM PRIEST to ATLANTIC THORNBURG March 1st 1862	*	REBECCA ANN PRIEST to GEORGE WARREN HUFFMAN December 25,1880 in VeVay Township,Ingham County,Michigan **
This item written in by Mrs.GROOTERS as told to her by her Aunt.		REBECCA ANN PRIEST HUFFMAN to NEWTON ROGERS December 14,1917 Battle Creek, Calhoun County,Michigan

BIRTHS

		Col.1	
HIRAM PRIEST	Born December 18th A.D.1816 *		
ATLANTIC THORNBURG	Born January 18th A.D.1826 *		
MARTHA JANE ROGERS	Born October 21th A.D.1854 *		
PHEBE ELLEN PRIEST	Born December 1th A.D.1862 *		
REBECCA ANN PRIEST	Born April 2th A.D.1864 *		
CHARLS CAMILUS PRIEST	Born December 1th A.D.1865 *		
JAMES EDWARD PRIEST	Born August 13th A.D.1867 *		
LEANDER PRIEST	Born February 17th A.D.1870 *		Col.2

DEATHS

CAMILUS H.ROGERS Died Mar.25, 1854 " 1
(Mrs.Grooters said he was 1st husband of ATLANTIC THORNBURG)
MARTHA J COX Died Sep. 8th 1878 age 23yr.11mo.13 da ***
HIRAM PRIEST Died Aug.17th 1892 Aged 75 yr.7 mo.29 da.
Eaton Rapids,Eaton County,Michigan ***
JAMES EDWARD PRIEST Died 6 October 1923 **
ATLANTIC PRIEST Died 12 December 1913 Aurelius Township, Ingham County,Michigan Age 87 yr.10 mo.24 da. **
JANE's baby - Sep.27,1878 Aged 2 weeks 6 days (Mrs.Grooters said ***
(MARTHA JANE was always called 'JANE'. Her husband was HIRAM
(COX,who married 2nd her half sister PHEBE ELLEN PRIEST.)

****

MARRIAGE RECORDS * RANDOLPH CO.,INDIANA

HIRAM PRIEST & ATLANTIC ROGERS March 1,1862 by HENRY C.THORNBUSH,M.G.

CAMILLA ROGERS & ATLANTIC THORNBURG Jan.19,1854 by THOMAS AKER,J.P.

****

EATON COUNTY Mich DEATH RECORD

HIRAM PRIEST died Aug.17,1892 Eaton Rapids City age 75y 8m b.N.H. carpenter died of paralysis dr.No.138

BIBLE of DAVID MILLER b.1794

This Bible is in the possession of Mrs.Lmbert Greeters,3615 Kalamazoo Ave,,S.E.,Grand Rapids,Michigan. Record copied in May 1960 by (Mrs.C.A.)Ruth Robbins Monteith. 1st handwriting is indicated by *;2nd by ** etc.

DIE BIBEL oder die GANZE
Heilige Schrift
des
Alten und Neuen
Testaments
New York
Herausgegeben von der Americanfehen Bibel - Gesellfschaft
1855

familien - Register

HELEN OLIF KING was born August the 11 1859 and was babtised October the 15th 1859 by F.C.BAKER *

DAVID MILLER born Jan.16,1794 **
Died June 23,1849

MARY MILLER born Jan. 8,1801 **
Died Sep. 25,1877 ***

DAVID MILLER & MARY PAULK married 17 April 1818 **

Children of DAVID & MARY MILLER ** p.2

SARAH MILLER	born July 26,1819
ELISABETH MILLER	born Oct. 8,1820
JUDITH MILLER	born Oct. 22,1821
DAVID MILLER	born Oct. 3,1823
SOPHIA MILLER	born Nov. 30,1824
DANIEL MILLER	born June 28,1826
JOEL MILLER	born Marbh 27,1828
ISAAC MILLER	born June 5,1830
MARY A. MILLER	born Aug. 27,1831
JAMES C. MILLER	born April 16,1833
OLIVE S.MILLER	born June 16,1836
JOHN MILLER	born Oct. 16,1838
URIAS H.MILLER	born May 5,1841
LOUISA J.MILLER	born Sep. 25,1843
AMOS P.MILLER	born Dec. 5,1845

p.3

Mother died Sep.25,1877 Aged 76 years 8 months & 17 days
Sister ELISABETH died March 15,1878 Aged 57 years 5 months & 7 days
Sister SOPHIA died July 12,1888 Aged 63y 7 months 12 days ***
JAMES C.MILLER died April 23,1904 aged 71 years &7 days ****
URIAH H.MILLER died Aug.4,1918 aged 77 yr.2 mo. 29 da. *
AMOS P.MILLER died Dec.20,1918 aged 73 yr 15 days
MARY A.MILLER WYKOFF died March 25,1919 aged 87 yrs.6 mo.28 da.
LOUISA J.VANCE died Sept.17,1921 aged 77 yr.11 mo. 22 days

p.4

SARAH MILLER	Died Aug. 1,1819
JOHN MILLER	Died April 8,1839
JOEL MILLER	Died Dec. 24,1846
JUDITH MILLER	Died Feb. 8,1849
DANIEL MILLER	Died June
ISAAC MILLER	Died Dec.
DAVID MILLER	Died March 21,1859

CIVIL WAR DISCHARGE of URIAH MILLER

URIAH MILLER - Pvt.in Capt.JOHN J.CARTER's Co.D 1st Regiment Veteran County NEW YORK State Volunteer who was enrolled on the eighteenth day August 1863 to serve 3 years. Is hereby discharged from service of the United States 20th day of July 1865 at Camp River West Va.
Said URIAH MILLER was born in Canandagua,N.Y. is 25 years of age 5 ft.10 in.tall,dark complexion,grey eyes,black hair. Was enrolled as machinist.

****

CASSANDANA SWAN OBITUARY EXCERPTS

The obituary of CASSANDANA SWAN was published in an Isabella County,Michigan paper. It was sent to Mrs.Grooters by CHESTER SWAN of Weidman,Michigan.
"CASSANDANA SWAN born Aug.15,1830 Pharsalia,Chenango Co.,N.Y.
died May 25,1896 Mt.Pleasant,Mich. at the home of her daughter Mrs.ALMELA BROWN.
She was married to RUSSELL NILES SWAN Nov.9,1846. They lived in New York 13 years - moved to Indiana at or near Bluffton (near Fort Wayne) - then to Rives Junction near Jackson,Mich. in 1869 and about 1875 to Mt.Pleasant,Mich. They were the parents of 9 children - 7 sons and 2 daughters. She was a member of the Methodist Church for over 55 years. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery,Mt.Pleasant,Mich."

****

ARVIN J.PRIEST

On the back of a picture of ARVIN J.PRIEST is:
ARVIN J.PRIEST born June 29th 1850 at Georgetown,Madison Co,N.Y.

He was the son of HIRAM PRIEST,Senior and his 1st wife PHLONE SWAN. HIRAM PRIEST ,Senior was a brother of CASSANDANA PRIEST (Mrs.RUSSELL SWAN).

****

McMURPHY DEATH RECORDS in NEW HAMPSHIRE.

These were obtained by Mrs.Grooters from New Hampshire.

JOHN McMURPHY died Sept.21,1755 Portsmouth,N.H. age 73 yrs.married.

JANE MacMURPHY died Dec.31,1804 Portsmouth,N.H. age 84 yr.widow

JANE MacMURPHY died Jan.13,1806 Londonderry,N.H. age 50 yr.

****

ELSWORTH SWAN on June 24,1957 wrote Mrs.GROOTERS that RUSSELL NILES SWAN born Aug.30,1827 died Sept.30,1888.He had a sister PHEBE and a brother HANIBAL who had sons EDWIN & DOWAIN. RUSSELL NILES SWAN & CASSANDANA PRIEST SWAN had children viz- WILLIAM,IDA,CHESTER,MARCENA D.,ELSWORTH,JOHN & ADELLA.

The following JONES Family Record was found in the effects of WALTER JONES of Otter Lake, Michigan (died at Lapeer, Michigan) by his granddaughter MAY PETTIT HAY (Mrs. ALEXANDER HAY) 1602 21st St., Longview, Washington. She sent the record to Mrs. ROY BARNES, D.A.R. State Regent of Michigan, thinking it may be of interest to Michigan persons. Mrs. Barnes sent it to me, Ruth Robbins Monteith, to put with our Michigan Genealogical records. Copied from Mrs. Hay's typed copy.

Ortinville, Mich Oct 18th 1886

According to promise I have made this little sketch of the JONES family as far as I know and HOWELLS also.
(To WALTER JONES) Your grandfather STEPHEN JONES was the son of JOHN JONES of Welsh descent, was born in New Hampshire in 1773. Your grandmother was SARAH FRAZIER - her father was Scotch - she was born at Cape Ann 1771 - Your father NATHAN JONES was the fourth son - he was born in Washington Orange Co Vermont April 8th 1798 - in 1819 he went to Chili Monroe Co N.Y. In 1825 Feb 8th he married THERESSA daughter of JOSHUA and HANNAH HOWELL - she was born in the Town of Palmyra then Ontario Co. now Wayne Sept 2 1805 Your father had five brothers JAMES and GEORGE G died in the Army of '12 JOHN ELLIOT and GEORGE & 6 sisters DOMA (DOLLA in () above DOMA) ABAIGAL ESTER HANNAH MARY and CLARRISSA - In 1827 your Grandfather went to Albany Orleans County Vermont and from there he went to the Town of Potton in Canada on a tract of land from JAMES FRAZIER your grandmothers Father - DOLLY married M SCOTT and went also and CLARRISA and GEORGE and JAMES widow also, JOHN lived in Lawrenceville St Lawrence Co N.Y. and ELLIOT lived in Albany Orleans County Vermont the last we heard of them which is a good many years

Now for the HOWELLS

Your Great Grandfather on my Fathers side was ISAIAH the son of WILLIAM HOWELL of Welsh desent was born on Long Island and lived there till he married SARAH the daughter of JACOB HOWELL also of Welch parents Your Grandfather JOSHUA was the son of ISAIAH and SARAH HOWELL born in New Jersey January 8th 1776 he had 8 brothers ISAIAH MOSES AARON JACOB CALEB JONNATHAN DEMON and JOHN all dead and 4 sisters all dead also

Your Great Grandfather died near Buffaloe in 1814 - Your Grandfathers sisters names were SARAH BETSEY ABBIGAIL and JULIA - Your Grandfather on October 20, 1802 married HANNAH daughter of URIAH and REBECCA CHAPMAN in Blooming Grove Pennsylvania. They were from Connecticut and moved to Palmyra then Ontario Co. ERMINDA and THERESSA were born in the town of Palmyra ERMINDA the 10 of February 1803 and THERESSA September 2d 1805 In 1806 he moved to what is now the Town of Chili Monroe County N.Y. then a wilderness - In 1815 his wife died left eight small children he married his wifes sister REBECCA CHAPMAN. In 1833 moved to Michigan Town of Oakland Oak-Co. Between 1850 and 60 He moved to Gratton Kent Co. Mich there he died aged 82 years and two months, the rest of his history you know.

Your father NATHAN JONES was born in the town of Washington Orange Co. Vermont in 1798 April 8th - In February 1825 he married THERESSA HOWELL daughter of JOSHUA and HANNAH HOWELL in town of Chili Monroe Co. N.Y. by whom he had 6 children in 1835 he came to Michigan then a wilderness settled in Rochester. In 1844 he

moved to Brandon - the rest you know.

Well WALTER I am tired and nervous as you can see by my writing If you can read it and make any sense to it shall be glad Your Father is not so well today. You do not know how much nerve it takes to do all that needs to be done for him besides seeing him suffer so much and you can do anything to help him

Love to all - write soon

From your ever dear Mother TERRESSA JONES

On another page

I will try and answer your query about our family - myself and EMELINE were born in Palmyra then Ontario now Wayne Co.,N.Y. the rest of the family born in Chili Monroe Co.N.Y. REBECCA 3 girl died in Chili aged 16, SARAH 4th girl married DANIEL PRASH in Chili died in Oakland Oak Co.,Mich. CHAPMAN 5th child died in infancy, CAROLINE 6th child but 5th daughter married SIMON ADAMS in Marion Wayne Co.N.Y. BETSEY 7th child married in Oakland Oak Co.,Mich to WARREN SIMONS of Marion Wayne Co,N.Y. She died in x Marion Wayne CO.N.Y. JOSHUA CHAPMAN 8th child died in Chili Monroe Co.N.Y.aged nine years LEMA 9th child lives in Rockford Ill. EMELINE the oldest girl married ZEPHANIAH SHERMAN in Marion Wayne Co.N.Y. and died there that is my mothers children. T.J.

x after for second husband Daniel Rice of Marion Wayne Co N.Y.

My stepmothers family names you know most of them PHILENA,MATILDA ISAAC 3d child died in Chili Monroe Co.N.Y. aged eleven months ELWIN 4th child 5th child no name given URIAH 6th child JOHN 7th child JOSHUA 8th child ALFRED 9th THADEOUS 10th child 11th and 12th not named there was a mistake there were 21 births not 22.

The family history and marriages you know so well I will not write it. NATHAN and TERRESSA JONES family

I will tell you where our family was born SARAH ANN was born in Wheatland Monroe Co.,N.Y. THOMAS J. was born in Scottsville Monroe Co.N.Y. ELLEN was born in the city of Rochester,N.Y. WALTER was born in Rochester,Mich. FRANCIS MARION was born in Brandon Oak Co.Michigan.

If you want to preserve this copy and revise it it is all so - but in bad form and worse writing.

The following Mrs.Hay wrote" was received by my grandfather from his brother FRANCIS MARION JONES. His note said family Bible record" (signed)F.M.JONES

NATHAN JONES was born in Washington Orange Co.Vermont April 8,1798 died Jan.10th 1887 Brandon Co Oakland Co.Mich.

TERRESSA C.HOWELL was born in Palmyra,Wayne Co.,N.Y.Sept.2nd 1805 died March 26,1891 Brandon Oakland Co.Michigan

NATHAN JONES & TERRESSA C.HOWELL were married in Chili Monroe Co. N.Y. Feb.8,1825

SARAH ANN JONES was born in the town of Wheatland Monroe Co.,N.Y. March 10th 1826 died Sept.8th 1906 in Orion Twp.Oakland Co.Mich

THOMAS JEFFERSON JONES was born in Scotsville Monroe Co.N.Y. March 20th 1828 died in Rochester Mich. Dec.24,1918

ELLEN JONES was born in the City of Rochester N.Y. January 1st 1830 died Jan 1st 1840 Rochester,Mich.

WALTER JONES was born in Rochester,Mich.August 30th 1835

MATILDA JONES was born in " Mich Aug.23,1841 died Feb.18th 1923 Oakland Township Mich.

FRANCIS MARION JONES was born in Brandon,Mich.June 2nd 1844

JONES & HOWELL FAMILIES

This is additional data .

This was written by WALTER JONES of Otter Lake, Michigan Jan.24, 1896. Mrs.May said that from time to time in the following letter corrections were made regarding births or deaths so that in some cases births are shown after 1896 the date he wrote the letter. She also wrote: "My Grandfather WALTER JONES was in the Fifth Michigan Cavalry under CUSTER during the Civil War. He died at Lapeer when about 97 at the home of his daughter Mrs. FRANK HEMINGWAY."

The first page of the letter was the same as his mother's.Then:

"SARAH ANN married RYLAND PARKER by him she had three daughters all living.

ELLEN DELPHINA married EDWARD TOWER and had three sons FRANKLIN and WILLIAM (unknown)

AMANDA married JOHN HOWARTH,Jr. they have two children - one boy and one girl

MARY married BAILY HOWARTH and has four children two boys and two girls

RYLAND PARKER died at his brothers CALVIN PARKERS the year Aug. 16,1860 and his widow married JOHN HOWARTH,Senior in 1869 and had one daughter,SARAH,she married CASSIUS CRAWFORD and had two children JOHN HOWARTH,Sen. is dead.

THOMAS JEFFERSON married PHOEBA COLLINS and had four children GEORGE who died young,ORCISCO E.married Miss HANLAND and has one daughter MAUDE H. IDA unmarried at this date. ANNA married EDWARD PEDDUNE,no children(later married NEWBERRY in Detroit.)

ELLEN JONES died at Rochester when about eleven years of age in 1840.

WALTER JONES married HARRIET LOUISA TOWER,they had eleven children,seven sons and four daughters.

1.ABELBERT WALTER JONES was born on Brandon Oakland County,Mich. died in Midland April 20,1898. Oct.1,1858 he married TILLIE CONSTALK and had three children,two girls and one son.The oldest girls name is CECILE,the boys name is VIVIAN,the youngest girls name was VERA and MILDRED who died when about four months old. His first wife died and he married IDA UPPER and has one child WALTER ABRAHAM JONES.

2.CLARENCE WILLIARD JONES was born in the town of Oakland,Oakland Co.,Mich.Dec.12,1860 and died March 31,1862 in the house he was born in.

3.MAY MINETTE JONES was born in the town of Oakland,Oakland Co., Mich.Sept.15,1864. Was married to JEROME B.WILLIAMS in 1885 and has two children / EARL JEROME and DONALD

4.ADDIE MARY JONES was born in the township of Brandon Oakland Co. Mich.May 25,1866. She married CHAUNCEY E.PUTTIT and has 6 children 4 boys and two girls. The boys name is MAURICE HUGHES and the girls name MAY.

5.NORMAN EDSON JONES was born in Brandon Oakland Co.,Mich.Jan.21, 1870. He married MARY WARREN and has three children - LLOYD, MILDRED and MERRILL

6.NATHAN ELMER JONES was born in Brandon Oakland Co.,Mich.May 8, 1872 Single.

7.EVA ALICE JONES was born in Brandon Oakland Co.,Mich.Aug.26,1874 Single.

8.CHARLES FRANCIS JONES was born " " Co.,Mich.Feb.12,1877

9.RAY MARION JONES " " " " " " Oct.6,1878 and died in the township of Forest Genesee Co.,Mich.Sept.13,1892.

JONES FAMILY

10.LEWIN LLOYD JONES was born in Forest,Genesee Co.Mich.Sept. 11,1880

11.TERESSA CHAPMAN JONES(Vina) was born in Forest Genesee Co. Mich. Dec.19,1882

MATILDA JONES married WILLIAM LAFAYETTE COLLINS they had four children two sons and two daughters

LETTIE the oldest daughter married GEORGE SHELDON and has one child a girl CORA SHELDON

CORA the next oldest married FRANK DEPUY and has one child OSCAR DEPUY

MAURICE the oldest son of MATILDA married ELLEN STOWELL and they have two children both girls the oldest one is TERESSA the other I have not learned

WILLIAM the youngest son married EMMA STOWELL sister to his brothers wife, one son all are alive none in the family have lost any children.

FRANCIS MARION JONES married MARTHA BIRD and had five children four girls and one boy his girls names were,his oldest daughter

NELLIE JONES married a man by the name of FRANK MILLER and has one child MARION

MARY the second daughter

LEO died when quite young about three years old

MINNIE the fourth child and

MATTIE or MARTH the fifth all single but the oldest.

His first wife died and he married MARY BIRD his first wifes sister and she died also. Thus ends the births and deaths of the JONES family as far as I have been able to find out at this date. P.S. My Mother TERESSA CHAPMAN HOWELL JONES died in the Township of Brandon Oakland Co.Mich.March 28,1901. My Father NATHAN JONES died Jan10,1909 in the same house and room as my Mother, MARY HOWARTH died about the last of May Feb.1897 at her home in Oakland leaving a family of four children two boys and two girls.

The HOWELLS

He gives it as his mother wrote him but with this addition "He(JOSHUA HOWELL) was in the war of 1812 together with his brothers one of his brothers was killed by his side at Fort Niagara."

1.LEVINDA HOWELL married ZEPHANIAH SHERMAN in Marion Wayne Co. N.Y. and died there,had but one child,JOHN WILSON.

2.TERESSA CHAPMAN HOWELL married NATHAN JONES etc.as before

3.REBECCA third girl died in Chili aged 16

4.SARAH 4th girl married DANIEL PLASH in Chili and died in Orion, Oakland Co.,Mich. and her husband died there also June 28, 1850. They had quite a large family but all are dead but four at this writing.

5.CHAPMAN the fifth child and first son died in infancy

6.CAROLINE the sixth child but fifth daughter married SIMON ADAMS in Marion Wayne Co.,N.Y. Both are dead but I have no record of dates,they had five or six children,SETH,REUBEN,ZACHARIAH,BETSEY,and EVALINE and one I cant recall the name.

7.BETSEY married in Oakland Oakland Co.,Mich.to WARREN SIMMONS of Marion Wayne Co.,N.Y. they had one child a boy but I cannot recall his name,he is dead also. SIMMONS died and then she married her second husband DANIEL F.WICK of Marion Wayne Co.N.Y. She died where she had lived and her second husband died there also.

8.JOSHUA CHAPMAN HOWELL eighth child died in Chili Monroe Co.N.Y. aged nine years

HOWELL FAMILY

9.EZRA the ninth child I presume was born in Chili Monroe Co. N.Y. and now lives if alive in Rockford,Ill. He married and had two children,the name of his wife I do not remember only her given name was MARY(PARSHALL) they did not live together and the last account EZRA lived with his daughter in Rockford,Ill.

JOSHUA HOWELL second wife was REBECCA CHAPMAN sister of his first wife the children were

1.PHILENA married WILLIAM TOWER and they had three children, EDWARD C and HENRY and one girl MALVINA. WILLIAM TOWER was killed by a saw log on Belle River St.Clair Co.,Mich. Dec.30,1845 aged 33 yrs.

MALVINA married JAMES SHERMAN and has children

HENRY the second boy died in the army of the civil war.

PHILENA married DANIEL SANFORD for her second husband and is alive and lives in Millington,Tuscola Co.,Mich. one child CORA.

2.MATILDA second daughter married FREEMAN EDSON HEMINWAY in Oakland Oakland Co.,Mich.and they had six children four sons and two daughters.

MALVINA the oldest daughter married JESSE SUMNERS and had two children MAYNARD a boy and the girls name I do not recall (MABEL)

FRANCIS the oldest son died in the army of the civil war May 25,1863.

MARSHALL the second son and third child is married (CLARA (CLAPP)and lives in New York at the last account

ALTA fourth child and second daughter married FLETCHER HOMES and had two daughters one died when a young woman they live in New York last account

ARTHUR the fifth child is married (KATHIN JENNINGS of (Rolla,Mo.) and lives in Sheridan McCalm Co.Mich.

EDSON & MATILDA HEMINWAY are both dead,died in the prime of life and both died of cancer. EDSON died on his farm in Oakland Oakland Co.Mich and his wife at Pontiac the same county and State.

3.ISAAC the third child and first son died in Chili Monroe Co. N.Y. aged eleven months

4.EDWIN the fourth child was born in Chili Monroe Co.N.Y. EDWIN was in the Mexican was and came home from the war and died in Oakland Oakland Co.,Mich.from the effects of disease contracted in the army.

5. the fifth child no name given

6.URIAH HOWELL married a woman by the name of CADY and she died and he married LYDIA VANHAUSN and they had two daughters who live at Woods Corners Ionia Co.,Mich. URIAH HOWELL is dead has been quite a number of years. One of the daughters name is HOPPOUGH.

7.JOHN the seventh,he was always a cripple in his hand and limb but is still alive and lives at Hesperia Oceana Co.Mich.

8.JOSHUA the eighth child married REBECCA BROTT and had quite a number of children but I never knew but one girl her name was CLOE and she is dead.

HOWELL FAMILY

9.ALFRED the ninth child married SUSAN HAMMOND and had three children all boys,one died when quite young.
ELMER is the oldest and lives in Chicago
LEWIN is in Denver Colorado
ALFRED died in the army of the Rebellion,his widow is alive yet.

10.THADEOUS HOWELL was the tenth son,the eleven and twelfth were not named. THADEOUS lived at home until he was quite a young man and disappeared and no one from that day to this ever knew his whereabouts not as far as I ever knew.

11. not named

12. not named

My Grandfather JOSHUA HOWELL by his two wives had twenty one children nine by his first wife and twelve by his second. In writing this sketch of my ancestors I make no pretense at great accuracy but have only Mothers letter written ten years ago and to my own recollections.

(signed) WALTER JONES

Jan.24,1896 Otter Lake Michigan

Grand Rapids Press * Grand Rapids, Michigan
Jan.2,1961
JOHN ANNA Dies at 100
Rites to be held Tuesday at Muir

Muir:"JOHN ANNA, who celebrated his one hundredth birthday last September, died Saturday at the home of a son, CHARLES, of Muir.

Mr. ANNA was born in a log cabin in Salem Township, Allegan county, the son of immigrants from Germany.

Surviving are two sons, ALBERT of Lansing, and CHARLES, and four daughters, Mrs. OLLEN PACK of Carson City, Mrs. G.J. PRESNOTH of Goodrich, VERA of Muir and Mrs. L.W. WING of Flint; nine grandchildren and 24 great grandchildren.

Service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Estop funeral home here, with burial in the Carson City cemetery."

Ibid Monday Feb.6,1961

OLDEST SPORTSMAN DIES
Osceola's Senior Citizen, 105, was avid Outdoors Man Despite Loss of left arm.

Evart: "Osceola's county's oldest citizen, LUTHER MOODY, died at 105 Sunday night at the home of his son, LEROY, here.

Mr MOODY was a great lover of the outdoors and remained a fisher and hunter despite the fact he lost his left arm at the elbow in a factory accident 27 years ago.

He was an active sportsman until about six years ago and was known as "Michigan's oldest sportsman". He rarely missed an opening day of the fish and game season. He amazed other hunters with his dexterity in the use of a rifle.

Born in New York

Mr. MOODY was fond of relating how he bagged as many as eight deer and basketsful of fish before limits were put in force.

Mr. MOODY was born on Oct.22,1855 in Elmira, N.Y., but at the age of 6 his family moved to Sears, three miles east of here. he came to Evart in 1877 at the age of 22 and had lived here since.

He worked for 35 years for the American Logging Tool Co. In 1934 he suffered the accident and was forced to retire.

Served on Council

Mr. MOODY once served on the village council here and was a member of the Evart Community Methodist church.

Mr. MOODY's wife died in 1948. A son, KENT, died in 1955.

Funeral services are tentavily set for Wednesday at 2 p.m. at Community Methodist church with burial in Forest Hill cemetery. The body is at Corey funeral home.

Other survivors are two grandchildren and six great grandchildren."

The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments . . . . . set forth in 1611 and commonly known as the King James Version. American Bible Society instituted in the year 1816 New York. These records were from a Bible bought by Mrs. Hubert Greeters, 3615 Kalamazoo Ave., SE., Grand Rapids, 8, Mich. at a sale held at the M. J. Clark Memorial Home, 1546 Sherman St., Grand Rapids, Mich. They were copied by Mrs. L. Charles Foley, 2343 Burchard SE., Grand Rapids 6, Mich., April 18, 1958.

On the back of the title page are these words:
"A gift from James & Sue
Nov. 1939
to Mother"

Marriages

Nelson Gustavus Avery. husband
married Dec. 10 - 1878
Sarah Jane Winters married wife
Dec. 10 - 1878

James George Avery. Son.
Feb. 18, 1922

Births

Leah Pearl Avery, born September 11th 1881

James George Avery born July 5th 1886

Father born Dec 12, 1829
Mother " Feb. 13, 1830
married in 1854 Just the date dont know.

— — — — — — — — —

Our Father went home
Oct. 1887 Mother went Dec. 24 1899

" Written by Jennie the daughter"

Come to America in 1854

Winters family Brothers & sisters.

Thomas Winters born Oct. 18 - 1854

William Jefferson Winters born. March 9th 1856

George Robert Winters born Nov. 24th 1857

Sarah Jane Winters born Jan. 2nd 1860

Frances Elizabeth Winters born Oct. 25th 1861

Harriet Ann Winters born June 10, 1863

John Kirby Winters born April 7th 1865

Charles Nicklos Winters born Nov. 24 1867

Births

Walter Kirby Winters born Sept 6, 1874

Jessie Edith Winters born Oct. 3rd 1876

Deaths

Thomas Winters died Sept. 1913

Frances died in June 1897

Will. dont know just the date.

George 1932

Edith in 1923 Jan.

Walter Kirby Winters May 1945

Charles Winters Died March 1941

Harriet died the 18 of Nov 1942

Nelson C. Avery died March 18, 1918

Leah Pearl Avery died Feb. 19 - 1920

James George Avery died March 8th 1955

The following obituary clipped from a newspaper was found between the leaves of the above Bible:

Following a long illness, the last three weeks a patient in Foote hospital, Charles N. Winters, 74, died Mar. 13. Born in Allegan County, Nov. 24, 1866, he came to Grass Lake when 24 and with the exception of a brief residence in Detroit, had since resided in this community where he farmed. He is survived by the widow; three daughters, Mrs. Ethel Feist, Rives; Mary, Honolulu; and Jean Mollenkopf, Grass Lake; two sons, George, Detroit and Charles, Grass Lake; 10 grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Harriet Simonds, Los Angeles, and Mrs. Jennie Avery, Grass Lake; one brother, Walter, Ann Arbor. Mr.Winters was affiliated with Excelsior Lodge No. 116 and Chapter No. 98 R.A.M. in which he was formerly active. Funeral services were held from the home Monday with Rev. H. J. Salmon officiating. The Masonic burial service was also held in the home and at the grave in West cemetery, by members of the local lodge. The pall bearers were Raymond and Russell Stoker, Fred Nemmer, Ernest Troeger, Arthur Russell and Charles Wing.

Those from away included Mr. and Mrs Geo. Hepworth, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Geo. Hartley, Rochester; Kirby Gillette, San Antonio, Tex.; Mr. and Mrs. Roy Pollard and son and Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Smith, Kalamazoo; Mr. and Mrs. Irvon North, of Fenwich; Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Rose, Ypsilanti; James Gowersby, Detroit; Mrs. S. J. Wadling, Adrian; Mr. and Mrs. Don Somervil, Rives; Mr. and Mrs. Date Scofield, Jackson; Lee Taylor, Brooklyn.

WILLIAM DONAHEY BIBLE RECORD

WILLIAM DONAHEY was born September 7, 1755
MARY CALDWELL DONAHEY was born August 16(?) 1761

Children

MARY was born August 18, 1786
JOHNNY was born February 16,1788
JOSEPH was born August 15,1789
ROBERT was born March 14,1792
AGNES was born August 16,1794

Bible dated 1648. This is an exact copy
Bible in pocket of WILLIAM DONAHEY who was drowned in 1806.

Bible now in possession of NAOMI D.GLENN,Emsworth,Pennsylvania.

Copied by IRENE DONAHEY PERRY.

Signed " " " (in her handwriting)

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Notary Public in and for the County of Wayne State of Michigan this 17th day of October 1939

Signed Clifford F.Weber
My commission expires Sept.3,1940.

Seal of Clifford F.Weber,Notary Public ,Wayne Co.,Mich.

The above typed from the notarized copy.

JOSEPH CALDWELL DONAHEY BIBLE RECORD

JOSEPH CALDWELL DONAHEY was born August 15,1789 Indiana County Pennsylvania
ELIZABETH COX DONAHEY was born January 16,1793 Wilmington, Delaware

Children

JANE	was born	May	15,1814	Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania
NANCY	was born	March	1,1816	Saltsburg, Pennsylvania
HARRIET ANSLOW	was born	March 10	, 1818	Peters Creek, Pennsylvania
EDWARD	was born	May	7,1820	Saltsburg, Pennsylvania
CATHERINE	was born	July	14,1822	Saltsburg, Pennsylvania
ABBIE ANN	was born	October	3,1823	Saltsburg, Pennsylvania
WILLIAM LAMAR	was born	June	2,1825	Saltsburg, Pennsylvania
SARAH RACHEL	was born	April	19,1827	Tarentum, Pennsylvania
EDWARD	was born	March	30,1829	Saltsburg, Pennsylvania
JOSEPH HENRY	was born	March	19,1831	Saltsburg, Pennsylvania
MARTHA ELIZABETH	was born	November	27,1833	Saltsburg, Pennsylvania

Marriages

JOSEPH CALDWELL DONAHEY was married to ELIZABETH COX June 12, 1813 at Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania

Deaths

JOSEPH CALDWELL DONAHEY departed this life November 7,1852 Monroeville, Pennsylvania
ELIZABETH COX DONAHEY departed this life October 9,1870 Monroeville, Pennsylvania

Bible dated _____. This is anexact copy.
Bible in possession of Mrs. Walker Coulter, Butler, Pennsylvania
Copied by IRENE DONAHEY (IRENE DONAHEY PERRY)
Signed " " " in her handwriting

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Notary Public in and for the County of Wayne State of Michigan this 17th day of October 1939.

Signed Clifford F. Weber (as on the previous page)

The above typed from the notarized copy

WILLIAM LAMAR DONAHEY * BIBLE RECORDS

WILLIAM LAMAR DONAHEY was born June the 2, 1825
MARIA DONAHEY nee CARROLL was born February 1,1834

Marriages

WILLIAM LAMAR DONAHEY was married to MARIA CARROLL
December 31,1857 By the Reverend Mr.S.COLWELL

Deaths

WILLIAM LAMAR DONAHEY departed this life May 31,1908 Aged 83 years

MARIA CARROLL DONAHEY departed this life November 18,1922
Aged 88 years

Bible dated 1856. This is an exact copy

Bible now in possession of IRENE DONAHEY PERRY

Copied by IRENE DONAHEY PERRY
Signed " " " in her handwriting

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Notary Public in and for the county of Wayne State of Michigan,this 17th day of October 1939.

Signed CLIFFORD F.WEBER (as on the previous pages)

The above typed from the notarized copy.

Copy of the report written by JENNIE E.LEE,gr.grand-dau of ENOCH LEE,father of PAMELIA (LEE)MILLER of West Walworth,N.Y.

Martinsburg,N.Y.
Nov.27,1932

LEE

ENOCH LEE,Sr.married for his first wife,DOROTHY SHEPARD of Westfield,Mass.,who was the mother of all his children except LEWIS & WILLIAM.

The following is taken from the official vital records of Chester,Mass. page 229.
Died-- LEE,DOROTHY,widow of ENOCH May 7,1799. and on page 195 I find under marriages: WILLIAMS,SARAH of Worthington,and ENOCH LEE,int.Nov.18,1799. (information from New England Historical and Genealogical Society) Note -- ENOCH,Sr. was born Feb.10,1758 -- Married Feb.28,1779 to DOROTHY SHEPARD. She died May 7,1799. He died June 15,1834. By this record ENOCH & DOROTHY were married 20 years,2 mo.,9 days. ENOCH married (2)11-18-1799 SARAH WILLIAMS or 6 months & 11 days after DOROTHY's death.

The children of ENOCH LEE,Sr. were:

PAMELIA, married JONATHAN MILLER February 4,1799
WINTHROP, married POLLY MILLER of Norwich 5-17-1807
CHARLES, married (1) LUSANNA GILLMORE
(2) Mrs.MARIE WATERS

ENOCH,Jr's children were: ANSON
ALFRED
CHARLES

SHEPARD married MARY IVES of Turin,N.Y.
ELIZABETH(BETSEY) married ADAM CONKY

LEWIS, no data
WILLIAM, no data

The above is taken from the LEE records compiled by HERBERT LEE MILLER of Oakland,California. He has since passed away.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March 1946 in Detroit,Michigan.

ELNA VAY KINSINGER (in her own hand)
ELNA VAY KINSINGER

Signed BENJAMIN A.PIASKOWSKI
Notary Public
My commission expires Sept.5,1948

GENEALOGY OF THE MILLER FAMILY back to JON SHEPARD,JR. of Westfield,Massachusetts

1. CHARLES FOOT born 7-1-1833 in Lewis County,N.Y. died 1864
   married in 1860
   ADELINE MILLER born 10-8-1837 in W.Walworth,N.Y. died 1886
   daughter of
2. PHILEDUS MILLER born 2-7-1811, died 5-25-1885
   married April 10,1834
   AMANDA BARBER born 2-11-1813,died 11-24-1876
   son of
3. JONATHAN MILLER born ~~2-17-1745,died-1818~~ (sic)
   married Feb.4,1799
   PARMELIA LEE born 5-1-1780,died 1863
   daughter of
4. ENOCH LEE born 5-1-1758,died 6-14-1834 aged 76 years
   married 2-28-17~~77~~79
   DOROTHY SHEPARD born 5-24-1760,died 5-7-1799
   daughter of
5. Lt.JOHN SHEPARD,Jr.born 11-8-1733,died 5-1-1799
   married 5-6-1755
   ELIZABETH SACKETT born 9-13-1734
   son of
6. JOHN SHEPARD,Sr.born 11-18-1706,died 8-8-1783
   married 5-20-1731
   ELIZABETH NOBLE born 1-3-1706,died 11-12-179~~2~~3

The above records are taken from the manuscript of HERBERT LEE MILLER's book on the MILLER & SHEPARD Genealogy,as yet unpublished. Mr.MILLER has since died but he left stacks of data which the family hopes to have published at some future time.

This is to certify that the above is a true copy of the genealogical line copied from HERBERT LEE MILLER's work.

Signature Edna V. Kinsinger
EDNA VAY KINSINGER

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March 1946

signed BENJAMIN A.PIASKOWSKI
Notary Public
My commission expires Sept.5,1948

MILLER TOMBSTONE RECORDS

West Walworth
February 10,1946

Mrs.Drummond:

Received your letter and am sending you dates as you required

Mother,Born 1813. died Nov.24,1870 AMANDA

Father,born 1811. died 1885 PHILENDUS

Respectfully

Mr.William Barton
Caretaker of Walworth Cemetery
W.Walworth,N.Y.
R.D. 2 Macedon

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the letter received from the caretaker of the cemetery at West Walworth. N.Y. in answer to an inquiry by my mother.

LENA VAN KINSINGER (in her own hand)
LENA VAN KINSINGER

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March 1946 in Detroit,Michigan

signed BENJAMIN A.PIASKOWSKI
Notary Public

My commission expires Sept.5,1948

ROCKAFIELD * ROCKEFIELD BIBLE

This family Bible is now in the possession of Mrs.MARY PUTNAM, 10669 Peerless,Detroit 24,Mich. She received it from her mother, Mrs.ANNA ROCKAFIELD PENCE. No date in the Bible.Copied by Mrs. Lillian Toaz McCormack for Elizabeth Cass Chapter,D.A.R. Grosse Pointe Farms, Michigan 1959

MARRIAGE

AARON ROCKAFIELD and ELEANOR REYNOLDS were joined together in Holy Wedlock April 12th A.D.1829

NOTE:ROCKAFIELD was Penn.Dutch and lived near Erie,Pa. He drove big freight wagons from Erie to Cincinnati,Ohio.

Births Different writing #1

AARON son of MARTIN & MARY ROCKAFIELD was born April 30 A.D.1807
ELEANOR Daughter of HENRY REYNOLDS,and wife of AARON ROCKAFIELD was born April 12,A.D.1809

writing #2

THOMAS J Son of ARON & ELENOR ROCKEFIELD was born Jan.7,1844 #9
DANIEL L Son " " " ROCKENFIELD " " fb th 19 1846 #10
SARAH E. Daughter of ARON & ELENOR " " " June 4th 1847 #11

writing #1

JONATHAN,Son of AARON & ELEANOR ROCKAFIELD was born Jan.18th 1830#1
ISAAC S. " " " " " ROCKENFIELD " " Oct.9th 1838 # 6

different writing

WILLIAM HARRISON son of ARON & ELEANOR ROCKENFIELD was borne Aug 26 1840 #7 different "
AARON A.the son of ~~EEEEEER~~ ARON & ELENER ROCKENFIELD was born Jany 20th 1842 #8 different "
GEORGE W. Son of AARON and ELEANOR ROCKAFIELD was born March 13th A D 1831 #2
SUSANNA Daughter of AARON and ELEANOR ROCKAFIELD was born Jany 17th A D 1833 #3
MARY ELIZABETH,daughter of AARON & ELEANOR ROCKAFIELD:was born Sept. 22nd 1834 #4
HENRY MARTIN Son of AARON & ELEANOR ROCKAFIELD; was born Aug. 10th 1836 #5

DEATHS different writing

AARON ROCKAFIELD died April the 12 A D 1850
ELEANOR wife of AARON ROCKAFIELD died June 9th 1862
2 "
MARY E. wife of JOSEPH ELDER died June 9 1856
GEORGE W. son of ARON and ELEANOR ROCKAFIELD died January 10 AD 1852

NOTE: HENRY MARTIN ROCKAFIELD #5,was Grandfather of MARY PENCE PUTNAM. He married MARY JANE PENCE BEARD. They had 4 children
1.ANNA VALERIE ROCKAFIELD b.4/1/1866
2.JAMES BURRIS ROCKAFIELD b.Jan. 1,1868
3.EDWIN PENCE ROCKAFIELD b.Nov. 9,1869
4.JOHN WARREN ROCKAFIELD b.Oct.30,1874
ANNA VALERIE ROCKAFIELD,was mother of Mrs.MARY PENCE PUTNAM

BIBLE

UNITED STATES of Columbia 1800
Printed at Worcester,Mass. by Isaiah Thomas

ROBERT LAYNE HIS BIBLE

June 24,1804

He was a Rev.Soldier - Ancestor of Mrs.PUTNAM

COLE - BOLEY FAMILY BIBLE

First owned by Lucinda Cole Boley, Herkimer County, N.Y.
Now owned by Helen Fallie Boley Thoms (Mrs. C.W.)
604 Third St., Jackson, Michigan.

Title Page:
Daniel D. Smith's Stereotype Edition.
The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments:
Together with the Apocrypha.
Translated out of the Original Tongues and with the Former Translations Diligently Compared and Revised. With Canne's Marginal Notes and References To which are added an Index, an Alphabetical Table of all the names in the Old and New Testaments with their significations. Tables of Scripture Weights, Measures and coins, etc.
Stereotyped by E. White, New York, New York.
Published and sold by Daniel D. Smith, at the Franklin Juvenile Book and Stationery Store, No. 190 Greenwich Street.
Also by the Principal Book Sellers in the United States.
1825.

FAMILY RECORD

BIRTHS:

David Cole was born August the 9th, 1793.
Experience Cole was born September the 5th, 1796
Charles J. Boley was born March 27th, 1846.
Huron Co., Ohio.
Fallie A. Boley was born March 28th (Page torn.)
Hillsdale Co. Mich. (Page torn)
Clair D. Wilson born Jan 25th, 1894
Agnes Mattie Wilson Born March 21st, 1897.
Charles B. (page torn) was b(Page torn) Nov. 2 (page torn)
Onond--(Page torn)

DEATHS:

Augustus Rozell Cole died February the 18th, 1821.
Mary A. Preston died (page torn) 1852.
Avoline Cole Parker died September 29, 1903.
Charles Boley died Nov. 14th 1903.
Lucinda Boley died Feb. 17th, 1904.
FallieABoley died May 26th, 1918.
Mattie B. Harris died (page torn) --ber 22nd, 1918.
(Page torn) ---Boley --- 1925.

MARRIAGES:

Charles Boley and Lucinda Cole, Feb. 6, 1845.
Peru, Huron Co. Ohio.
Charles J. Boley and Fallie A. Foster, Sept. 26th, 1869.
Hillsdale Co., Michigan.
Harry D. Wilson and Minnie L. Boley, Nov. 16th, 1892.
Pittsford, Mich.
Lester J. Harris, M.D. and Mattie Boley, Nov. 25, 1896.
Pittsford, Mich.
Charles W. Thoms and Helen F. Boley, Aug. 17th, 1918.
Jackson, Michigan.
Clair D. Wilson and Helen Davis, Dec. 25th, 1920
Jackson, Mich.

COLE-BOLEY FAMILY BIBLE - (ii)

MARRIAGES - Cont.

Joseph Woodward Myers and Agnes Wilson, Oct. 8th, 1921
Jackson, Michigan.

FIVE LOOSE PAPERS WERE INSERTED IN THE BIBLE.

Lucinda Boley born Herkimer Co. N.Y. March the 26, 1822.
Charles Boley, born Onondagaga Co. N.Y., Nov. 24, 1816.
Married Feb. the 6th 1845, Peru, Huron Co. Ohio.
Charles R. Boley, born March 27th, 1846, Peru, Huron Co. Ohio.

Lucinda Cole was born in Herkimer Co. New York, March 26, 1822; died at her home in Pittsford (Michigan) Feb. 17th, 1904, at the age of 81 yrs. 10 mos. and 22 days. She was married to Chalres Boley Feb. 6th, 1845 who preceded her to the Great Beyond only 3 mos. and 3 days. Her life has been one of sacrifice, always doing for others. She will not only be missed by the home friends and relatives but by many whom she has helped in time of sickness and trouble. She leaves as immediate relatives only one son, three grandchildren, two great grandchildren and one brother.

Chas. Boley's brothers and sisters. (Chas Boley, father of C.J. Boley.)

Father and Mother: Frederick Boley 1786 - 1829
Catherine Bowman 1791 - 1860

Peter	1808-1842	
Margaret	1810-	
John	1812-	
Mary Anne	1813-	
Martin	1814-	
Charles	1816 -	died 1903.
Jane	1818	
Horace	1819 -	1905
Nancy	1822 -	
Betsy	1824 -	
Susan S.	1827 -	1833
Hiram F.	1828 -	1902

(A small scribbled diagram at the top of this paper gives this: "Catherine's parents were Peter and Mary Bowman") "VLD.
Peter Bowman, Katherine Bowman's father.
Katherine married Frederick Boley. Katherine and Frederick are Susan Parker's grandparents on mothers side, who was Margaret Boley.
Susan's father's father was Josiah Hodges. Don't know wife's given name.
Peter Bowman and brother Samuel Bowman were in the service 7 yrs. Peter as a page to Washington and LaFayette during that time.
Peter Bowman's mother was buried just 105 years from the day she was born.
Great Grandfather Bowman came from Holland.
Charles Boley's father was Frederick Boley. His mother was Catherine Bowman.

COLE - BOLEY FAMILY BIBLE (iii)

LOOSE PAPERS INSERTED IN BIBLE - CONT.

Memorandum of Richmond Family.
Nathaniel Richmond and Anna Brownell were joined in Wedlock by Elisha Tobey, Esq. on Oct. 31st, 1765.
Nathaniel Richmond was Born March 12, 1739
Anna Brownell was Born Feb. 2, 1743
Samuel Ruckman Richmond born April 14th, 1767
Elizabeth Richmond born Feb. 5th, 1769
Sylvester Richmond born April 13th, 1771
Jonathan Richmond Born July 31st, 1774
Mary Richmond Born March 19th, 1777
Ruth Richmond and
John Richmond (twins) was born April 16th, 1780.
Nancy Richmond was born Feb. 11th, 1783.
Fallie Richmond was born May 11, 1785.

FROM AN OLD NEWSPAPER DATED FEB. 17, 1842.
STAUNTON SPECTATOR AND GENERAL ADVERTISER
Vol. XIX, Staunton, Virginia, Thursday, February 17,1842.
MARRIED:
On the 31st ult. by the Rev. W. Hawley, William Waller, Esq. of Williamsburg, Virginia, to Elizabeth Tyler, third daughter of the President of the United States.

Bible copied by Virginia Louise Davis, Jackson, Michigan.

TEN BROOK (BROECK) FAMILY BIBLE.

ENGLISH TRANSLATION of Ten Brook (Broeck) Family Bible record recorded in Dordrecht Bible owned by Dutch Reformed Church, Kingston, New York. Bible willed to church by Mrs. (Abraham ?) Pell, Courtesy of Miss Katherine Millard, Custodian of Old Senate House, now owned by the State of New York. Built and occupied by Wessel Wesselse Ten Broeck and descendants for more than two hundred years.

Anno 1672, March 20 (or 28) S
Wessel Ten Broeck was born in New York on Fri. at 7 o'clock in the morning, and baptised by Dominee Nurenkingsen. The witnesses were my uncle Henderik Ten Broeck and my grandmother, Marya Boel.

Anno 1694, Feb. 26 my oldest son was born on Tuesday evening at 10 o'clock and bap. by Dominee Goderoles delyus and named Wessel. The witnesses were my father and my wifes mother, Laurentia Van de Kellanaer.

1697 Sept. 26 our oldest dau. is born on Sat. night at 2 o'clock and bap. by Lourmee Mesla. The witnesses are A. Gaasbeck Chambers and my wife's sister Marya Van Gaasbeck. Her name L------ Sara (?).

Anno 1700 July 30th our second dau. is born on Tuesday P.M. at 7 o'clock and bap. Sara by Dominee Miesla(?) The Witnesses were my bro-in-law Cornelius Decker and my sister Elsye Ten Broeck.

1702 Dec - - our 3rd dau. named Katrina is born on Mon. at 9 o'clock. The witnesses were my brother Koenradt and my sister Gertrug and the 15th bap. by DO Johannes Petrus Mesla.

1705 July 17 my wife gave birth to our 4th dau. on Tue. P.M. at 9 o'clock and bap. in the Albany Church by deDidrus (Gidrus ?) the witnesses Cornelius Vernoy, my bro-in-law and my bro-in-law s wife Sara (?) and bap. her name, Louveren Sara.(?)

1707 Oct. 16 my wife gave birth on Thurs. at 3 o'clock in the P.M. - our 5th dau. is bap. the 19th by Dominee Henderikes in his house. The witnesses were my bro. Johannis Ten Broeck and my sister Sara Ten Broeck named Racel.

_____ Oct. 10, 4 o'clock in the P.M. on Tues is born our second son and on Nov. 10 by Do Godredes (?) de Boogs bap. The witnesses are my brother - - - - -Ten Broeck and my niece Cornelia Ten Broeck and named Aberham

1712 or 13 my wife delivered her 3rd son on Thur.A.M. about sunrise and on Sun. Feb. 1st bap. in the church at Kingston by Do. Petrus Vas and named Cornelius. The Witnesses were my mothers brother Mattys Ten Eyck and his wife Jenycken Roosa.

1715 Oct 30 my wife delivered a young son on Thurs. P.M. at 11 o'clock and bap. in the church of Kingston by DePetrus Vas. The witnesses were Silvester Salisbury and Lourveren Sys Salisbury named Coenradt.

TEN BROOK (BROECK) FAMILY BIBLE (ii)

1741 Jan 29 my wife Jacomino Van Goosbeck is resting in the Lord on Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock at the age of 67 yrs. 2 mos. and 13 days and buried on Feb. 2 in the Church of Kingston. I was married to her in the year 1694 June 6th so that we have been living together 46 years, 7 months and 3 days.

1694 (?) My broth er - - - died in the Lord.

1695 (?) Sept. 15 my father married his second wife, Laurentia Kellenaer.

1702 May 4 In the reign of King William the Great my bro.-in-law Kornelis Decker died in the Lord.

1703 Feb. 18 In the reign of Queen Ann my bro. Konraet Ten Broeck died in the Lord. This is the 1st year that in this province ruled my Lord Karen Surey.

1703 May 3 my wife's mother (?) died in the Lord and was buried - - - - - - Kellanaer the fifth in a grave that was made at the Strand.

1704 Nov. 25 My father died and was buried in the Church of Kingston next to his wife Marya Ten Eyck.

1712 Mar. 17 My daughter Katrina fell under a stander from an oak in Katskeel and died in the Lord March 21 and was buried in Katskill on the 23rd.

1714 Mar. 19 My son Cornelius Ten Broeck died in the Lord between 11 and 12 o'clock at night and buried the 25th (?) in t the cemetery at Kingston under a stone which my father had placed there.

1715. Jan 2 My sister Sara TenBroeck died in the Lord and was burried the 5th in the cemetery of Kingston, housewife of Cornelius Vernoy.

1716 Aug. 13 My sister Geertruyten Ten Broeck died in the Lor d and was buried in the cemetery of Kingston.

1717 July 9 my sister Marya Ten Broeck wife of Charles Broadhead is resting in the Lord and buried at Marbletown.

1717 Sept. 17 or 18 My uncle Derick Wessels Ten Broeck is resting in the Lord.

x 1721 Aug. 13 my son Abraham Ten Broeck is resting in the Lord.

1723 Mar. 14 my dau. Marya is resting in the Lord buried in the cemetery of Kingston.

1724 May 12 My bro.-in-law Charles Brodhead is resting in the Lord.

1725 Jan 23 My sisters son Johannes Decker drowned in the Bosendale Kill and buried in Kingston the 26th in the cemetery of Kingston, near our stone with a stone. His wife and 3 children came over to the house.

1728 Aug. 7 my oldest son's daughter is born on Wed about 8 6

TEN BROOK (BROECK) FAMILY BIBLY (iii)

o'clock. On Sunday following bap. by Dom. Petrus Vas. Witnegsegare S. Wessel Ten Broeck and my wife Jacomyna Ten Broeck and her name Marya.

1729 Feb. 28 My dau. Lavorensia wife of Davit Delemater delivered of young son Fri. at sunset and Mar 2 following bap. by Dom. Petrus Vas. The witnesses were his father and mother and named after his father Aberham.

1729 Dec. 21 my son Wessels second dau. born on Sun P.M. at half past nine and bap. the 26 following. Bap. by Do.Petrus Vas. Witnesses were his father -in-law and mother A. Gaasbeck and Sarah Bayars and her name Sara.

1730 Nov. 30 Born Laurensia's second son on Sun.A.M. at half past seven and bap. same day by Dom. P. Vas, named Wessel. God father and Godmother Wesselse and my wife.

1732 June 28 my son Wessels 3rd dau. on Wed. about half past eight Bap. by Dom. Vass. Witnesses again S. Wessel Ten Broeck and my wife Jacomyna Gaasbeck & named Marya.

1734 Apr. 18 my son 4th child born a son and shortly after birth died, not baptised on Thurs. the same day.

1732 My dau. Racel (Razel ?) delivered of a son on Easter Sunday bap. Frances God parents his father and mother Francis & Salisbury and Marya Van Gaasbeck and thus baptised.

1733 Feb. 13 My dau. Laurensie delivered of a dau. Tues. P.M. at 10 o'clock and named Sara. Witnesses Albert Bigrstede & wife Keneota (?) Delamater.

1734 Feb. 16 my dau. Razel delivered of a dau. on Sat. at 4 o'clock Bap. Katerina Witnesses self and my wife.

1735 Aug 15 - - - - died in Ephosus and buried in cem. at Kingstone. (No name given.)

1735 July 25 Wessels 4th dau. born on Fri. P.M. at 10 o'clock. Bap. Elizabeth by Dom. Mansius. Witnesses are Tomas Gaasbeck and wife Margruetye Van Ehmendorph and buried 1736.

1736 Aug. 29 Razel delivered of her 2nd son on Sun. at 11 o'clock. Witnesses Wessel Ten Broeck and wife Jacomyntja Van Gaasbeck and bap. by Do. Mansius and named Wessel Oct. 10 in the church at Kingston

1737 My dau. Laurentia del. of her 4th son in morning half past one Tues. and ~~xxxxx~~ - - -on Ascension Day bapt. by Dom. Vas. Witnesses Conraedt Ten Broeck and Sara Ten Broeck, and named Cornelius.

1737 Dec. 3rd my sons wife delivered of a young son on Sat. A.M. between six and 7 o'clock and on Sun bapt. by Dom. Petrus Vas named Wessel. Witnesses David DeLamater and wife Laurentia (?) Ten Broeck. Dec. 22 died and buried on the 24th in Kingston in the cemetery.

1738 Nov 15 my sons wife delivered of a young son on Wed. night at 11 o'clock and bap. the following Sun. the 19th by Domeny Petris Vas. The witnesses were Conraet Ten Broeck and W Wessel named.

1739 Mar. 20 my dau. Razel delivered of a young dau. the second on Tues. evening at 8 o'clock and bap. Apr. 22 by Do. Vas. Wit - nesses were this father and mother and named Marya.

1736 My dau. Laurensje delivered of Johannes but forgotten to write down and in 1739 June 15 is resting in the Lord.

1741 Feb. 24 my son Wessels wife delivered of a young son on Tues. night at 11 o'clock and bap. the 29th by Dominie Mansius. The witnesses were Laren Salisbury and his wife Marya Van Gaasbeck and named Aberham.

1741 June 12 my dau Razel delivered of a young son about 4 o'clock in the A.M. on Fri and bap. the 12th of July by Dom. Mansius. Laren Salisbury and Laurensje Salisbury god parents and named Frances.

1742 Mar. 22 my dau. Laurensye gave birth to her second dau. and bap. on Sun. the 28 by Do. Mansius named Sara. Johannes Delamater and his wife Marya Decker godfather and mother.

1743 Mar 21 my son's wife gave birth to her 5th son on Mon. A.M. half past 4 and the following Sun. bap. by Do. Mansius. Witne - sses Aberham Salisbury and his wife Rogel Ten Broeck. Bap. Cornelius but Sara Gaasbeck carried him to his baptism.

1744 Feb. my father Wessel Ten Broeck is resting in the Lord at Tues at 1 o'clock. His age was 71 years 11 mos. and 21 das and buried in the church at Kingston on Feb. 10th

1673 My wifes own father and mother married. Lawrensius Van Gaasbeck and Laurensia Kelenaer married in the High German Church in Lyden by Do. Johanius Müller.

1673 Nov. 26 new style. His dau. Jacornyntie Gaasbeck my wife, born in Lyden on Sunday at 12 o'clock in the evening and bap. the 29th in the Pieters Church by Do. Marcus Van Es and named after his mother. The witnesses were his father Govert Van Gaasbeck and Elizabeth German her beloved mother and Sara Van Kelenaer, his wife's sister.

Anno 1694 July 6 married my wife Jacomyna Van Gaasbeck on Foxhall by Do. Godenedius Deliyns preacher from Albany.

ANNO 1745 Mar 16 Blandina Ten Broeck gave birth to my fifth dau. on Sat. dusk and bap. the 17th by Kasper Permact (?) preacher of Minnersink (?) the witnesses were Antoni Hofman and his wife Catrina Van Gaasbeck and named Catherine. She is born about 7 mos after her fathers death.

1746 Oct 30 my dau. Cathina sleeps in the Lord on Thurs. after- noon about 1 o'clock. Buried Nov. 1st in the cemetery of Kings- ton being 17 months and 14 days old.

TEN BROOK (BROECK) FAMILY BIBLE (v)

1776 Sept 14 Sara Ten Broeck is sleeping in the Lord and buried in the Church of Kingston being 76 years 2 mos. and 16 das. old.

1731 or 32 Jan 15 my sons oldest dau. Marya is sleeping in the Lord (died) of small pox on Wed. eve between 6 and 7 and buried in the cemetery of Kingston near the stone which my father had placed there.

1784 Aug. 7 my mother Blandina Ten Broeck rests in the Lord and buried on the 9th in the cemetery of Kingston being 78 yrs. 8 mos and 23 days old.

1737 Oct. 25 Aberham Salisburys son Frances rests in the Lord between Tues. and Wed. about 12 and 1:00 at night between 24th and 25th.

1739 Aug 29 Laurensiyes dau. Sartje died. (This is written in English.) In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy five Cornelius Ten Broeck married with Theodollia Whittaker the 3rd of Feb. 1775 married by Do. Coel in the house of William Waling (?) in the West Camp

1775 Nov. 1 Born my wifes first son and Bap. on Sun. named Wessel - the witnesses were my brother Wessel and my mother Blandina Ten Broeck. Bap. by Domine Doll.

1788 Feb. 28 my bro Cornelius Ten Broeck rests in the Lord at 11 o(clock in the A.M. and buried Mar 1 in the cemetery of Kingston being 44 years, 11 mos. and 7 days old.

In the year 1792 my bro. Abraham TenBroeck being 50 years 2 mos. and 18 days old, is sleeping in the cemetery of Kingston near the stone of his grandfather Wessel Ten Broeck.

In the year 1798 the 11 of Sept my sister Marya Ten Broeck is sleeping in the Lord and buried in the cemetery of Kingston near the stone of her grandfather Wessel Ten Broeck , old 66 years 2 mos. and 13 days.

* * **** * * * * * *

The old Ten Broeck Bible is said to be one of the oldest in the U.S.A. and can only be seen by appointment and it is kept under lock and key by Church which now owns it.

Page 2 of the Bible,translated from the Dutch, means the whole scripture containing all of the Canonijke books of the old and new testaments by Lafte der Hooyde State General of the United Netherlands according to report of the Synode National held at Dereericke in the year of 1618 and 1619.

Original Stories printed in the Netherlands language with new explanations of the not to clear and picture of the good Sexton and also a new going over of both new and old testament by order of the Netherland Churches, also going over the errors of printing and misspelling of the printed matter.

To Dordrecht - by Hendrick and Jacob Kenoer in Company of Marcus Doormick - ANNO 1686.

* * * * * * ***

Copied by Oma Ott Davis, daughter of Louisa Ten Brook (or TenBroeck.

From Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Haven (Ruth) Lee, Lakeside, Michigan, Member of Rebecca Dewey Chapter D.A.R., copied by her cousin, Esther I. Wire, R.R. 2, Three Oaks, Michigan, Chairman Genealogical Committee, Rebecca Dewey Chapter, D.A.R., Three Oaks, Michigan and sent to Mrs. Monteith, State Genealogical Chairman, February 8, 1960. Both Mrs. Lee and Miss Wire are great granddaughters of Chester Root.

(From Fly-leaf of Bible)

SAMUEL SKERRITT
HIS BOOK
Mendon Morrow
County N Y
January 10th 1832

MARRIAGES		MARRIAGES	
Chester Root	married	Martha McCollum May 11th	1833
Daniel S. Cornish	married to	Martha Root Aug 22th	1858
S. M. Glidden	married to	Harriet L. Root April 27th	1862
Emory J Glidden		Carry E. Gibson April 30, 1890	
Hattie A. Glidden		Marion L. Wire October 21, 1893	
Orron S. Glidden and Olive Turner		married Nov. 3, 1896	
Robert F. Glidden E. Lora Glidden		married Dec. 31 1903	
Asa C. Glidden and Bettie Franklin		Married April 26, 1909	
Ruth G. Glidden Haven W. Lee		married May 20, 1914	
R. Frank Glidden and Lola Douglass	married	June 3, 1935	
Harry Erwin Lee - Mary Elizabeth Barned (Ciro Mich). Ciro	married	July 20, 1940	

to Care

adopted by Ruth + Haven (miss wire's note)

BIRTHS

Lucy Skerritt born May 8, 1777

Samuel Skerritt Born September 19, 1785

Lyman Thayer was Born June 1, 1794

Sally Thayer was born November 16, 1799

Patty Rootwas born November 2, 1800

Chester Root was born September 7, 1803

Francis Root was born October 30, 1805

Polly Root was born February 5, 1807

Leony K Ardell Cornish was born July 4th, 1859

Emory J. Glidden born April 16th 1863

Martha Bell Glidden born August 10th 1865

Asa C. Glidden born Oct 24, 1867

Hattie Alberta Glidden born Oct 2nd 1870

Orrin S. Glidden born Dec 13th 1874

Robert Franklin Glidden born July 5th 1877

Ruth Gibson Glidden born April 30, 1891

Clarence Earl Glidden born March 30, 1897

Martha Root was born February 4, 1806

Harriet Root was born August 29, 1834

Mary L. Root was born July 11, 1836

Martha Ann Root was born July 14, 1838

Daniel S. Cornish Born November 25, 1836

Lenore Ardell Cornish was born July 4, 1860

Lottie Marion Wire March 4, 1895

Esther Irene Wire Sept. 25, 1897

Gladys Evelyn Wire April 17, 1900

BIRTHS

Sarah Root was born Oct 23, 1820

Mary L Root was born Oct 20, 1844

Sarah A. Root was born March 15, 1846

Angeline Root was Born August 29, 1834

Harry Emory Lee May 21, 1946

This 2nd Part of Book (Births) on next Page

Dorothy G. Wire March 26, 1902

Chester Turner Glidden December 6, 1901

Elsie Harriet Glidden March 18, 1904

Stephen Theodore Wire June 23, 1904

Cecil Joy Wire Aug. 28, 1906

Harry Erwin Lee June 11, 1916
Adopted March 4, 1922

Mary Jane Lee April 7, 1940

DEATHS

DEATHS

Lyman Thayer died
September the 15, 1813

Samuel Skerritt Diede November 3th 1848

Lucy Skerritt Diede June 25th 1854

Mary Duewey ? Diede Sept 1848

Sarah Root Diede March 15th 1845

Angeline Root Diede July 28th 1851

Molly Root Diede June 30th 1841

Steven Root Diede Oct. 15th 1828

Robert McCollum Dide Apr 15th 1838

Martha McCollum Dide June 26th 1838

Squire McCollum Dide January 30 1843

Synthia McCollum Dide Feb 5th 1843

Catherine Barber Diede Diede May 3th 1848

Martha Hodge Dide May 27 1873

Martha Bell Glidden Died August 6 1874

Francis Root died Oct 24 1879

Chester Root died Dec 2th 1879

Martha Root died July 9th 1882

Clarence E. Glidden died Nov. 16 1900

Harriet L. Glidden Died May 18, 1904

Stephen M. Glidden Died June 5, 1909

Bettie M. Glidden " Dec 24-1920

DEATHS

Asa C. Glidden Jan 1, 1933

Orrin S. Glidden June 29, 1933

Elsie Glidden Mathias

Robert F. Glidden July 23 1937

Lora E. Glidden March 19, 1933

Faye Glidden Feb. 1941

Emory J. Glidden March 12 1942

Marion L. Wire July 26, 1944

Harriet #. A. Wire Oct. 18 1946

Carrie E. Glidden April 17, 1957

Haven W. Lee Oct. 25 1957

M. D. Franklin Oct. 5

Viola Glidden Franklin June 6, 1936

Almira Glidden Hale

****

Honeoye Falls,N.Y.
Oct. 25,1959

My dear Miss Wire:

Since my husband is superintendent of Mendon Cemetery your letter was forwarded to him. We live about a mile and a half from Mendon but our mail is R.D. 1 thru Honeoye Falls.

In consulting the old record books(which by the way,few cemeteries have) we find the following:

Oct.26,1828 - Elder P.P.ROOTES age 64 on Lot 53
Further records show several members of a TREAT family buried on the same lot.
Also:
SAMUEL SKERRETT age 59 Died Nov.8,1842 buried in Lot 133
(also spelled SCARRETT on map.*
Mrs.FRANCIS ROOT (no age) Died March 17,1845 " " " 133
Mrs.LUCY SKERRETT age 80 Died June 20,1855 " " " 133

We can find no record of a STEPHEN ROOT. Also we do not know whether these dates are of the death or burial of said persons.

We are very glad to be of service to you and are sorry we are unable to find a record of the STEPHEN that you ask for.

There is a marker on the SAM.SKERRITT grave which states age as 57. Also a marker on LUCY's grave.

Sincerely
(signed) Mrs.Robert Hutchinson

Record Copied Jan. 29, 1960 by Esther I. Wire, Chairman Genealogical Committee,
R.R. 2 Rebecca Dewey Chapter, D.A.R.
Three Oaks, Mich. Three Oaks, Michigan

From a Family Bible

Presented to

Florence E. Adams Churchill
on her 21st birthday
by her father-in-law
Oct 19 -1872 Orrin Churchill

Passed on to and in possession of the last remaining heir, Emeline C. Thayer
11 E. Linden St.
Three Oaks, Mich.

MARRIAGES

born April 24-1849 Bertrand Mich.
Owen Churchill
born Oct. 19-1851 Livingston Co. N.Y. near Avon
Flora Eulalia Adams
Florence
December 20, 1869 Ann Arbor Mich.

Father) Orrin Churchill born Truxton N.Y. Feb. 16-1809
and) died Sept. 13-1881 Buchanan, Mich.
Mother) married in Truxton N.Y. Feb. 1-1832
of) Emeline Pope
Owen) died in 1842 in Buchanan, Mich.
Churchill)

Father) Elizabeth Ann Maria Burleigh born Feb. 12, 1829
and) in Livonia, Livingston Co., N.Y.
mother) died Jan. 30-1914 Three Oaks, Mich.
of) Married 1st John Quincy Adams of Avon, N.Y.
Florence) died in 1860
or Flora)
Adams) 2nd husband was John Pierce Little
born at Colebrook Coo's Co. N. Hampshire
April 8-1831 died May 2-1905 Three Oaks, Mich.
married at Ann Arbor Mich Nov. 26-1861

Emeline Churchill
Ernest Noyes Thayer born Nov 10-1873
October 11, 1899 Three Oaks, Mich.

John Pierce Churchill
Hannah Edmonds
Sept. 3d 1902 Philadelphia

Lemuel Churchill
Anna Coston
Nov. 26th 1902, Boise, Ida.

John Pierce Churchill
Florence E. Schmely born Aug. 31-1876 Jamesburg Middlesex Co. New Jersey
Newark, N.J.
June 28, 1920

Emeline Churchill Thayer
Joseph Whitehouse
July 8-1911 Three Oaks Mich.

101

Births

Lemuel Churchill
October 27 1870

Eveline Churchill (Edwin Churchill Thayer Dec. 27-1901
January 19 1874 (Florence Elmira Thayer No. 11, 1903

John Pierce Churchill
May 15, 1875

DEATHS

Owen Churchill
April 18-1918
Three Oaks Michigan

Hannah Edmunds Churchill
Oct. 13-1918
East Orange New Jersey

Ernest Noyes Thayer
at Livingston Montana
May 6-1906

Edwin Churchill Thayer Dec. 31-1901
at Chicago Ill.

Florence Elmira Thayer Mar. 16 1905
at Three Oaks Mich.

Florence E. Churchill
August 6-1937 Three Oaks Mich.

Lemuel Churchill
Dec. 20, 1942 at Weiser, Idaho

Anna Coston Churchill
Died Oct. 6, 1948
at Boise, Idaho

John Pierce Churchill
Oct. 22-1949

Florence E. Churchill
Dec. 30-1950
Died Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of John and Susanna (Abbey) Forshey

Charles Henry B.10-5-1831 D.2-24-1873 M.12-7-1856

Ellen Peck, Dau.Elmer Peck, B.9-21-1874 D.1-18-1889
Marker- Buried, Richland

Harriet Lucinda B.5-25-1833

James Bliss 12-28-1852 - 2nd. Samuel Convis 2-14-1861
Son Carl.Battle Creek.

Harrison John (Tip) B.3-8-1835 M.1-30-1859

Sarah A.Jewett, B.Apr.15,1838,D.3-31-1892. B.Richland
Jewett Gen.
#5133 Dau.Wm.Nelson Jewett and Serepta Allan Jewett

Abagail Celicia B 12-7-1836

Harvey E.Jones M.12-7-1856

JosephineElesta B.10-6-1838

John H Weldon M.1-21-1856 2nd Nathen Jeffry 12-25-1876

William Wallace B.10-3-1840

Aurilla Morton M.12-21-1865

Franklin Leverett B.8-26-1842 B.St.Paul Min.

Ida M Terry B.2-13-1872 Bur.Lone Pine

Orpha Ann B.7-3-1844

Edward Mowry M1/15-1844 Bur.Dowling

Ellen Patience Dalillah B.1-27-1847 D.2-24-1873

William A.Smith M.3-13-1870 1864

Albert Perry B.3-18-1849 M.11-13-1870

Charlotte E.Wright

Frances Ada B.4-9-1853 D.5-22-1871

Anbrose Cox. M3-30-1870

This record was compiled by Vesta Izora Wheeler
535 Whites Rd. Kalamazoo, Mich. Date

Sources of data Orpha Mowry - Cem Records Cemetery map

Checked by

Generation Forshey Family

Head of family: John Forshey

Paternal line of ancestors: (

Parentage: son of ..... and ..... (.....)

Birth or baptism: was b. 8-8-1808 at Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio.

Death: died 1-29-1895 at Harmonia, Mich. near Battle Creek.

Burial: buried at Lone Pine Cemetary, in Ft. Custer Co.

Residences and removals: Resided Harmonia

Occupation: Farmer

Military service: Do not know

Other biographical data: Took up land in 1833, in what is now in Ft. Custer
Land deeds Liber T of deeds, Page 441. April 13,1835
Sec. 35 Town. 1 South range- 9 West.

He married Susanna Porter Abbey

on Oct.25,1830 at .....

Parentage: dau. of Theador Abbey and Abagail (Porter) Abbey

Birth or Baptism: She was b. Jan.7,1809 at Cazer, Madison Co. N.Y.

Death: and died April 4,1894 at Harmonia, Mich.

Burial: buried at Lone Pine, Cem. Ft. Custer, Cemet.

Biographical: Theador Abbeywas bornMarch 12,1776 - Died Jan.16,1813

Other marriages: ~~ABE~~ Abigail Porter Abbey, Born 5-3-1774, Died 1-5-1812

(OVER)

Bible Record

Frontispiece of Bible torn out.
Written inside of cover "Printed in 1821".
Bible given to City Mission, 74 East 8th Street, Holland, Michigan
Copied by (Mrs. R. F.) Grace C. Keeler, Holland, Michigan

Marriages

Adino Bailey and Polly Keen, July 1, 1819
Curtis W. Hall and Eunice H. Bailey, June 11, 1845
Joseph W. Shacklock and Caroline L. Bailey, April 5, 1854
Frederick C. Hall and Anna Stillwell, at Ypsilanti (Michigan). Noted.
Henry E. Stanley and Rose M. Hall, at Allegan, Michigan, Oct. 21, 1881 by their pastor Rev. A. B Allen at the Presbyterian Church and went to Lansing for their bridal trip.

Births

Adino Bailey, Nov. 30, 1788
Polly Keen, Jan. 19, 1800
Eunice Bailey, April 8, 1820
Minerva Bailey, May 27, 1822
Adino Fayette, April 6, 1824
Lucretia Caroline, May 8, 1829
Edna Bailey, August 18, 1833
Frederick Clarence Hall, Aug. 15, 1849
Rose Mary Hall, June 5, 1859
Herbie Shacklock, no date

Deaths

Adino Fayette Bailey — July 7, 1826, aged 2 years
Adino Bailey — May 14, 1843, aged 54 years. Nay fatta
Minerva Sprague Bailey — June 2, 1863, aged 41 yrs.

Died in Kalamazoo, June 25, 1857, Alice, daughter of Curtis W. and Eunice H. Hall, aged 9 months, 3 days.

Died in Chicago, April 3, 1868, Edward Herbert, son of Joseph W. and Caroline L. Shacklock, aged 6 yrs., 6 mos. and 21 days.

Died in Allegan, June 20, 1879, Curtis W. Hall, aged 63 yrs.

Mrs. Mary Bailey, ~~died~~ Sept. 19, 1885, aged 85 yrs., 8 months.

In Cresco, Iowa, Jan. 8, 1887, Caroline L. Shacklock, aged 57 years 8 months.

In Mt. Morris, December 8, 1901, Edna Hale Bailey, aged 68 yrs. 3 mos. and 20 days.

In Allegan, Mich., September 12, 1908, Eunice H. Hall, aged 88 years, 5 months, 4 days.

CLIMAX NORTH CEMETERY * CHARLESTON TWP., KALAMAZOO CO., MICH.
formerly METHODIST CEMETERY

P.39 Vol.I Kalamazoo Co. Cemeteries

Climax North Cemetery, formerly known as METHODIST, is on Section 34 of Charleston Township, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.
Record taken to 1870 in 1927 by Mrs. JUNE SANFORD of Climax, Mich.

BRADLEY - Rev.A.W. d.July 26,1859 ae 54y

DICKIE - Ann Eliza dau Henry & Marie d.1846 ae 1y 6m

HOAG - Mary dau Luston & Margaret d.May 21,1845 ae 16y 4m

COLE - Alice dau M.& Lydia d.1852
Potter son M.& L. d.Nov.1842 ae 2y
Luella A. dau M.& L. d.May 3,1862
Homer A.son L.& M.d.1846
Johnson d.Dec.18,1856 ae 20y
Deborah wf Daniel d.Mar.17,1869 ae 77y

TETERS - Samuel son Chas.& Ester d.1869 ae 1y

SCRAMLIN - Catherine wf Henry d.Nov.20,1859 ae 38y
Mary wf Henry d.Feb.28,1849 ae 38y
(Note.One was a SMITH & one a HALLOCK)

CHILDS - Phebe d.Aug.16,1851 ae 21y
Augustus son E.& P. d.Apr.14,1859
Julia wf Edwin d.July 5,1856 ae 30y

CLARK - Chas. d.1856

COLE - Chester d.1886 ae 46y
Esther wf Danial d.Sepy.1861 ae 81y
Danial d.Aug.1859 ae 85y

MATTISON - Thomas (walnut slab.Dates cannot be read. If anyone
(can furnish any information please write to
(Mrs.ROSE McNAUGHTON,423 W.Cedar St.,Kalamazoo
(or to LUCINDA HINSDALE STONE Chapter D.A.R.)
Thomas was a Revolutionary War soldier

COLE - Parmelia wf G.N. d.1865

CLARK - Mary A. b.1836 d.1869
Charles d.1856 ae 56y

HALLOCK - Bertie b.1857 d.1866 son Thomas & ?

MYRES - Nathan d.Mar.5,1870 ae 65y

RICE - Ezra d.June 27,1846 ae 69y

PALMER - Orson son Miles & Clarissa d.1847 ae 5y
Adelaide dau " " " d.1843 ae 2y
BULLEN - Hannah wf C.W. d.Oct.7,1859 ae 23y
PALMER - Clarissa wf Miles d.Nov.17,1852 ae 46y

CHENEY - John d.Aug.1848 ae 1y

MYRES - Augerona d.Aug.2,1848 ae 2y

CLARK - Frederick son A.&.E d.1853 ae 2y
Jerusha d.Dec.28,1837 ae 16y
Tomsey d.1848 ae 18y
Daniel d.at Louisville,Ky.May 12,1862
Sherman d.at Newport News,Va. 1862
Adlae d.1862 ae 51y

BAKER - Nancy d.1862 ae 51y

ALLEN - David d.Jan.13,1848 ae 61y
Henry d.Jan.13,1848 ae 61y

PALMER - William son H.& J.

HAWVER(?) - Mary wf F.P. d.Dec.12,1863 ae ?
HAWVER - John d.Dec.15,1852 ae 24y
Mary d.1859 ae 19y

SMITH - William d.1863 ae 51y
Mary E.wf William d.1879

WEAVER - William d.1860 ae 32y

TRUMBLE - John d.April 1858 ae 26y

SMITH - Abram d.Mar.17,1864 ae 29y

GYTCHESS - Arbey d.Oct.20,1855 ae 25y

CARRON - Eliza d.July 1863 ae 17y
John d.Mar.21,1863 ae 76y

SCHROONMAKER (?) - Ephram d.1855 ae 2y
Sheldon d.1851 ae 2y

STARKWEATHER - Edward d.1851 ae 1y

MARTEN - Alexander d.June 1849 ae 52y
Louanna wf R. d.1854
John son R.& L.MARTEN or MARTIN d.1853 ae 2y

BROWN - Hiram son A.& E. d.1834 ae 1y

LOUNSBERRY - Elijah d.Jan.29,1861 ae 74y (Old pioneers here
Hannah wf Elijah d.Jan.27,1861 ae 42y(Great,great grand-
(children are here now
Lavina d.Mar.15,1859 ae 42y

FROST - Sarah J.SMITH wf John d.1859 ae 25y

ELDRED - Gilbert son E. d.1862 ae 8y
Emma dau C.W.& E.d.1866

CLIMAX NORTH(METHODIST),CHARLESTON TWP.,KALAMAZOO CO.,MICH.

MINOR - Ida dau H.& E. d.Mar.9,1865 ae 2y

LINDSLEY - Elizabeth wf Jason d.1865 ae 47y
Alexander d.Aug.6,1866 ae 1y

HUMING - Sarah wf W.L. d.Dec.19,1863 ae 43y

ALDRICH - Ann & Anne children of J.N.&.A. d.Sept.22,1864
Arsemus son J.N.& A. d.May 1856 ae 1y
Albert H son John N.& Anna d.1853 ae 11d

LeFEVER - Phebe wf Thomas and dau Adam(?) HILL d.Sept.9,1853 ae 21y

HEATH - Anna wf Joseph d.Mar.3,1873
Plumb son Joseph & Anna d.1863;served in 25th Inf. during the Civil War
Amanda d.July 20,1849 ae 2y
Sadie O. d.Oct.22,1859 ae 3y
Millie D.d.June 11,1865 ae 3y

ROUSE - Rebecca dau E.&.M. d.Oct.9,1849 ae 2y

HALL - Hattie dau G.& H. d.1865 ae 11y
George W. son G.& H. d.1849 ae 4y

BLISS - Eva wf William d.1841 ae 57y

POTTS - Albert son Peter d.Sept.1843 ae 6y
Jennie dau H.& E. d.Sept.17,1859 ae 2y
Frances dau H.& Eliza d.1843 ae 4y
Nancy dau H.& E. d.Oct.28,1843 ae 4y
Eliza dau " " " d.Nov.24,1874 ae 3y
Sarah " " " " d.April 1849 ae 4y
James son " " " d. April 1863 ae 8y

COE - Elida dau L.& R. d.1865 ae 4y

BEACH - Hiram son D.& S. d.1860 ae 19y
Horace d.1852 ae 22y
BAILEY - Anna wf Braddock d.1841 ae 72y
BEACH - David d.1858,April 26 ae 62y

HARRINGTON - Capt.Job d.Feb.19,1842 ae 79y b.1763

ELDRED - Danial d.Sept.2,18~~35~~36 ae 62y
Olive wf D.d.Sept.2,185~~2~~2 ae 78y
Col.Potter d.Dec.24,1870 ae 78y
Lovina wf Potter d.July 11,1867 ae 69y
Danial d.May 10,1847 ae 34y
MORGAN - Electa wf Griffith d.Mar.10,1855 ae 22y

MYERS - Sarah wf William d.Apr.1849 ae 50y
William d.Apr.1855 ae 61y

REESE - Amy S wf Sylvester d.1850 ae 24y

CLIMAX NORTH(METHODIST)CHARLESTON TWP.,KALAMAZOO CO.,MICH. 102

DAVIS - Patience wf William d.Aug.3,1852 ae 34y

ELDRED - Alfred d.Sept.1867 ae 57y
Alzina d.Feb.13,1852 ae 3y
Philander d.July 5,1863 ae 27y

DAVIS - Emily wf Jonathan d.July 30,1853 ae 53y

MYERS - Harry d.1869 ae 29y
Harry son Harry M.d.Feb.24,1869 ae 6y

SMITH - John T d.Nov.1848

SHERMAN - Wesley d.1861

HARRISON - Spencer d.at Warrenton Junction,Va.Nov.15,1863 while serving in the Civil War ae 24y

FLANDERS - Julia d.1842

WARREN - Montie son J.& H. d.Jan.4,1872

ELDRED - Asaph d.May 2,1851 ae 55y
Frankie d.June 1,1861
Rebecca wf William d.1847 ae 30y

MILLS - Jane wf E. d.1866 ae 46y

SPAULDING - Caroline d.Apr.21,1855 ae 16y
Warren d.Sept.11,1863
STILLSON - Caroline b.1806 d.1845
SPAULDING - Margarite d.1841 ae 11y
Henry C. d.Dec.4,1845

SCHRAMLING - Milly MILLS wf Danial d.Sept.1845 ae 22y
MILLS - Ammon son A.& B. d.Aug.16,1852 ae 25y

WORTHINGTON - Jane consort of H. d.Oct.21,1861 ae 40y

SCRAMLING - Henry d.1836 First white person buried in South cemetery and 50 years later taken up and buried in North cemetery. (See Durant's History of (Kalamazoo Co.(1880)p.344

CLIMAX NORTH(METHODIST) CHARLESTON TWP.,KALAMAZOO CO.,MICH.

SOLDIERS GRAVES

This list of comments handed in by Mrs.Fred Sandord of Climax

1. BEALS - H. 144th N.Y. Infantry
2. HODGES - Tim
3. HARRISON - Spencer Col L 6th Mich.Cav.
4. HADLEY - Jennings " " " " "
5. HEATH - Plumb 25th Mich.Inf.
6. SCRAMLIN - Jonas Co.A 13 Mich.Inf.
7. HALLOCK - Augustus War of 1812
8. CLARK - Frances Borgess Sharpshooters
9. Danial " "
10. Sherman " "
11. VANDEGART - J.L. Lieut. A 13th Mich.Inf.
12. HARRISON - Joe Co.L 6th Mich.Cav.
13. BLODGETT - Marion 2nd Mich.Cav.
14. ELDRED - Col.Potter
15. MATTISON - Thomas Rev.soldier
16. HARRINGTON - Job (A JOB HARRINGTON was in the Revolutionary (War and it is thought that this is the one. (Have his wife's name,marriage etc. Have just (had a letter from Everett,Washington,concern- (ing him. In the Boston Transcript May 8,1916 (is an inquiry about him to be a Rev.soldier.)

PRETTY LAKE * TEXAS TWP.*KALAMAZOO COUNTY * MICHIGAN

These two graves are located in Section 20,Texas Twp.,on the shore of the west side of Pretty Lake.
In Evert & Abbott's "Kalamazoo County History" page 537 it tells about the early settlers of Texas Township. OMRIN COLE had land on Sections 10,17,20 & 21. Was a taxpayer on these sections in 1844. It says:"STEPHEN L.COLE,Cayuga Co.,N.Y. Feb.1836,sections 20 & 21 Texas Township. STEPHEN L.COLE,Kalamazoo County April 1836 Section 10 & 17. The graves are on section 20.

COLE - Lydia K.dau of O.& S.M. Cole d.Sept.7,1870
ae 24y 2m 9d

COLE - Stephen who died August 19,1838 in the 37 year
of his age 'In Memory of'

Record taken by Mrs.John P.Everett
May 26,1934

P.165 Vol.I Kalamazoo Co. Cemeteries

ALANO CEMETERY * ALANO TWP., KALAMAZOO CO., MICH.
this is p.6 of Vol.I Indexed " " Cemeteries

HACKLEY - Edwin P. d.Nov.15,1928 ae 87y 5m 2d
Gustavus B. ae 20y (could not read rest of inscription)
Dorthey d.June 24,1890 ae 81y 2m 23d
Julius d.Nov. 13,1899 ae 91y 2m 5d
GREGORY - Elthere L. wf James d.Sep.30,1873 ae 32y 11m 19d

SPALDING/BLAIR
Mary Ann 1840 - 1899 Wife
Maranda 1800 - 1878 Mother

BUCKHOUT - Nellie E 1874 - 1929
Bertrand W. 1867 -
GARRISON - Alice M. 1857 - 1926
BUCKHOUT - Robert A 1921

SERVIS * Mary CRAIG 1860 - 1928
CORBIN - Howard 1939 - 1907 Brother
Ervin son E.& J.C. d.Apr.23,1872 ae 4y 2m 21d
Bertie " " " " " d. " 23,1872 ae 2y 1d
Myrtie Mar.5,1873 - Dec.25,1888
Janett C.LAMB wf E. July 31,1838 - Feb.9,1906
Edwin 1837 - 1915

MALTBY - Delivan d.Jan.28,1878 ae 34y 1m 2d Civil War soldier
Mettie ALDRICH 1848 - 1925

MACHIN - Louisa wf S. 1862 - 1919
Fannie dau S.& L. 1875 - 1882
Otis son " " " 1871 - 1882

POWELL - Jasper E.son E.& M. d.Sep.15,1877 ae 1y

GARRISON - Chloe 1850 - 1924) one
Henry 1847 - 1931)stone

CHAPMAN - Jessie K d.Nov.12,1879 ae 80y 1m) one
Cathrine his wf d.Jan.3,1878 ae 73y 1m)stone
Lucy C.d.Oct.19,1925 ae 89y

PICKARD - Lucius W. 1832 - 1909 Father
Martha H.his wf 1839-1921 Mother

GARRISON - Guy F ae 5m
A.F. 1840 - 1917 Papa
Sarah O.wf A. 1860 - 1903 Mamma

BLANCHARD - Carlton W. 1909 - 1928
WESTON - Reuben d.Apr.3,1899 ae 61y Husband Pri.Co.F 16
(also a GAR) Mich.Vol.Inf.

MILHAM - Frank 1847 - 1905

LONG - L C d.Oct.18,1887 ae 66y
Mary wf L.C. d.Feb. 6,1888 ae 58y

DEAL - Samuel B 1824 - 1903
Roxanna W 1825 - 1896

LINDSLY CEMETERY, PRAIRIEVILLE TWP., BARRY CO., MICHIGAN

The first death in Prairieville Township was that of Mrs. Eli Wait on Nov. 1, 1836. She was buried on the east end of her husband's farm on Section 6. This plot continues to be used as the family burying ground. The farm is now owned by Eli Lindsey, grandson of Eli & Irene Wait. This graveyard can not be seen from the road as it is surrounded by woods through which a lane winds. It is 3 miles west of Prairieville village on the Pine Lake road, across the road to the east from a school house. Inscriptions were copied and typed in June 1939 by Ruth Robbins Monteith.

WAIT	- Irene wf Eli	d. Nov. 1, 1836 ae 26	
	Eli	d. Jan. 9, 1863 ae 69	
	Jane dau Eli & Irene	d. Oct. 10, 1838 ae 2y 10m	
MERIAU	- Lyle son Ava & Philip	ae 5y 7m	
	Ava C.	1867 - 1923	Mother
	Philip C.	1863 - 1938	Father
WELLS	- Jennie wf F.H.	1865 - 1899	
LINDSEY	- Lenore B. dau Wm. & Olive	d. Oct. 7, 1887 ae 13y 9m 17d	
	William	1833 - 1925	
	Olive	1833 - 1913	

TAYLOR CEMETERY, GANGES TWP.,ALLEGAN CO.,MICHIGAN
Cemeteries Vol. 3 p. 61

This is an old cemetery on the east side of highway US 31 about 1 mile north of the Ganges store. It is well kept. Inscriptions were copied in 1940 by Elizabeth B.Davis & completed in Sept. 1941 by Cornelia Peck & Ruth Robbins Monteith,who typed and checked them. Double spacing separates lots. Brackets) indicate that the inscriptions were on one stone.

HOOVER * Martha E. wf A. 1861 - 1908
Alvin E. 1852 - 1931
David P. 1884 - 1936
Anna wf David 1874 - 1916
William A. 1846 - 1919
Priscilla wf William 1847 - 1923
David b.Mar.15,1815 d.May 5,1888 Father
Elizabeth Ann b.Apr.23,1815 d.Oct.18,1888 Mother
inf.son J.& R. d.Apr.18,1867
Sarah J.dau D.& E.A. d.Feb.27,1867 ae 28y 7m

NEWCOMBE - John d.Apr. 4,1880 ae 75y 4m 22d
Jane d.Nov. 2,1892 ae 80y
Joseph son J.& M.A. d.Mar.30,1874 ae 14y 9m 27d
MOORE - Mary A. d.Oct. 7,1885 ae 33y

BARDEN - Elizabeth 1847 - 1921 Mother
William J. 1833 - 1912 Father
Noah G. b.Dec.13,1865 d.Nov.17,1901
Bertie H. d.1876 ae 2m 6d
Clara A. d.1861 ae 1m 4d
Jay H. 1836 - 1903 Father
Emily 1841 - 1924 Mother

SEYMOUR - Mary E. 1839 - 1920
~~DALTON~~ - Sally A. Dalton 1813 - 1834
SEYMOUR - Wm.Albert 1840 - 1908

FERNALD - Wm. Co. F 3rd PA H.A.
Willie son Wm.& L. d.Apr. 2,1873 ae 18y 5m 24d

BANKSON - Orren d.Oct. 1,1880 ae 32y GAR

LONG - Perry E.son A.H.& L.S. d.Oct.29,1877 ae 6m

ORR - Fidelia A.dau F.G.& E.P. b.Apr.27,1879
d.Feb. 4,1881
SEELY - Earl b.Mar.27,1819 d.Mar.24,1886

McGEE - John 1833 - 1906 Father
Louesa dau J.+C. b.Dec.14,1866 d.Sept.4,1882 ae 15y 8m
KELEHER - William b.1837 drowned July 22,1862
McGee - Catherine T. ~~McGee~~ dau J+C b.Feb.20,1875 d.Sept.19,1876
ae 1y 4m

TAYLOR CEMETERY, GANGES TWP., ALLEGAN CO., MICHIGAN

KELEHER - William son Wm.& Catherine b.May 16,1862
d.Jan. 6,1893

HAILE - James R. Co. K 8 Mich. Cav. GAR d.at
Camp Nelson Kentucky June 30,1864 ae
ae 25y 6m 20d
Amelia S. d.Nov. 7,1840 ae 29d) children of
Edward M. b.& d.Feb. 8,1842) J.C.& M.
James C. d.July 27,1870 ae 70y 4m 10d

ORR - James S.son Wm.& L.M. d.May 7,1871 ae 16y 4m 24d
Elsie A. d.Feb.25,1857 ae 4m 13d)children of
Julia d.Sept.7,1862 ae 26d)
Lucy M. d.Dec.16,1856 ae 1m)Wm.& L.M.
Wm. 1825 - 1898 8 Cav.
Lucy M.wf Wm. d.Apr.14,1874 ae 45y 3m 23d

SQUIER - Sidney R. d.Apr.17,1865 ae ?? GAR
HUTCHINS - Abigal wf Alvin d.Mar.22,1886 ae 62y 2d
BIDWELL - John J. d.Mar.30,1871 ae 59y
Howard d. Oct. 12, 1907 ae 89 y 2 m 13 d. (underteker's record)
KETCHUM * Howard son R.A.& B. d.Sept.4,1871 ae 14y 4d
Wm.Square d.Feb.13,1847 ae 53y
Polly wf W.S. d.June 3,1896 ae 80y
Joseph d.Aug. 7,1866 ae 60y
Louis I. d. Oct. 23, 1941 ae 23 y 8 m 15 d (undertaker's record)
Louis C. d. Dec. 26, 1914 ae 64 y 12 m 13 d " "

EDDY - J.P. 1827 - 1918) Husband
M.J. 1837 - 1908) Wife

FINCH - Martha J. b.July 27,1843 d.May 25,1918 Wife
Mother

TULLY - Fannie M.wf G.H. d.Dec. 7,1881 ae 30y 2m 12d

LLEWELLYN - B.Goodeve 1842 - 1909

KING - Leah May dau E.J.& K.E.d.July 1,1874
Libbie G.MILLS wf E.J. b.Apr. 4,1845 d.Feb.7,1905
RAYMOND - Ebenezer d.Feb.22,1885 ae 77y 3m 4d
Nancy wf E. d.July 30,1896 ae 77y 5m 20d
RAYMOND - Flora H. wf F.S. d.June 23,1872 ae 24y 10m 2d
Flora E.dau F.S.& E.L.d.Mar.21,1882 ae 8d
Effie L.wf F.S. d.July 23,1888 ae 34y 10m 23d

LANGE - Lemuel L. 1834 - 1904
Sarah his wf 1833 - --

HILEMAN - G.Glenn b.June 5,1890 d.Oct.9,1910

TAYLOR CEMETERY, GANGES TWP., ALLEGAN CO., MICHIGAN

HILEMAN - Benjamin F. 1848 - 1934 Father GAR
Lydia b.Mar.28,1851 d.May 23,1899
Carroll E. b.May 22,1892 d.Mar.13,1893
Emmett C. b.Mar. 6,1870 d.Mar. 9,1870

ORR - Wm. W.son Wm.& L.M. d.Mar.27,1886 ae 27y 5m 7d Husband
Thomas T.s." " " " d.Feb.15,1876 ae 8y 4m 25d
Sarah wf Samuel d.Nov.5,1883 ae 93y 4m 23d Mother
Samuel d.Mar.22,1872 ae 70y 6m 3d
James GAR d.Nov.29,1863 ae 32y 10m 1d
Annie E.dau J.& E.C. d.May 7,1866 ae 3 wks 4d

NYE - Jonathan 1806 - 1877
Mary A. his wf 1820 - 1892

McDONALD - John 13th Mich.Vol.Cav. 1834 - 1912 GAR

REPP - Solomon 1821 - 1891
GRAVATT - Anise wf E. b.Feb.16,1847 d.Jan.25,1905 Mother

EDRIDGE - Joseph b.Feb. 1827 d.Feb.1888
Marie b.Feb.1831 d.Mar.1915

TAYLOR - Robert b.June 1891 d.Apr.15,1939

WALSH - James A. 1826 - 1893
Axie A. wf James A. d.Sept.6,1872 [illegible]

FERGUSON - Joseph W.son W.S.& S.A. b.Oct.7,1869
d.Aug.2,1886
Saburnia A. wf Wm. b.Oct. 9,1844 d.Sept. 4,1902
Wm. 1838 - 1912

JOHNSON - Capt. A.A. 1822 - 1907
Lucretia J. 1832 - 1909
Frankie C.dau Capt.A.A.& L. d.Feb.10,1882 ae 3y

TROWBRIDGE - Ellsworth 1862 - 1936

BARRON - Frank V. b.June 3,1876 d.Mar.28,1879)children John F.
Maggie L. b.June 25,1879 d.Aug.19,1881)& Alice E.
John Francis son J.F.& A.E. ae 5m
Alexandra son Alden & Kate b.Oct. 2,1909
d.Oct.24,1910
John Francis 1847 - 1910
Alice E. 1853 - 1932
GREGORY - Carrie Barron 1874 - 1929

WRIGHTMAN - Sarah M. 1844 - 1920)
Abel A. 1839 - 1919)
Myrtle E 1870-1946
Ray M 1879-1930

TAYLOR CEMETERY, GANGES TWP., ALLEGAN CO., MICHIGAN

BROWN - Catherine 1806 - 1897/5

LEWIS - Chalkey 1842 - 1897 GAR
Rebecca 1842 - 1887

Warren & Fay see page 11

ROUSE - Wallace E. 1850 - 1914
Anna E. 1854 - 1926
Winona 1888 - 1890

WILSON - Joseph son T.& A.C. d.Oct. 1,1887 ae 30y
Bertie A." " " " " d.May 9,1885 ae 3y 1m 3d
Thomas d.Aug.29,1889 ae 62y
Annie C. d.Apr. 4,1929 ae 89y

HYET - Mary wf David b.Apr.16,1852 d.May 6,1892
Iva A.dau D.& M.A. d.Oct.13,1884 ae 4m 13d
inf.son " " " " d.Jna. 9,1872 ae 3d
" " " " " " d.May 5,1882 ae ~~5~~ 2m

LAWRENCE - O.A. b.May 22,1845 lost at sea Oct.12,1890 GAR
Susan E. wf Orrin A.b.Sept.15,1851 d.Nov.9,1894
Iula dau O.A.& S. d.Sept.14,1897 ae 1y 5m 16d
Foota " " " " " d.July 9,1876 ae 2y 10d

ENSFIELD - Christian b.May 14,1824 d.Jan.21,1902 Father
Mary b.Sept.12,1824 d.July 16,1883 Mother
Dena A. 1866 - 19--

RUSSELL - Della 1866 - 1899
Guy inf.son O.& D.

BOYERGA - Edna E.BENNETT 1890 - 1926
BENNETT - Irma only child M.S.& E.A. d.Jan.1,1889 ae 2y 1m 27d

JOHNSON - baby of F.E.& M.B. ae 3 wks

KIBBY - Lota 1872 - 1886
Annis A. 1853 - 1935 Mother
Wm. B. 1848 - 1923
SPRAGUE - Minnie KIBBY 1871 - 1891

HAMILTON - Rebecca d.Feb.17,1890 ae 74y 9m 13d Mother
Elizabeth R. 1854 - 1921
WARNER * Samuel 1840 - 1903
Mary Jane 1839 - 1930

SMITH - Mary KIBBY 1874 - 1905

STRAFFORD - Willard son W.& M. b.Apr.30,1910 d.June 24,1923
SEELY - Hattie S. 1832 - 1910

HOWLAND - Asa T. 1829 - 1903

TAYLOR CEMETERY,GANGES TWP.,ALLEGAN CO.,MICHIGAN

HOWLAND -	Asa T.	1829 - 1903	
	Jennie M.dau A.T.& Jane	d.Sept.7,1890 ae 13y 3m 24d	
	Jane CHASE	1832 - 1911	
	Nettie L.wf A.O.	1863 - 1934	
	Hazel C.wf David	1892 - 1921	Mother
ENSFIELD -	Gilbert	1857 - 1903	
	inf. son G.& C.	1895	
FLAGG -	inf.son J.A.& M.C.	d.May 12,1896	
	Garland A.	1898 - 1923	Our son
	Mrs.John	d.Sept.3,1937 ae 75y 2m 21d	

The following are on the right side of the gate

NICHOLS -	Geo. F.	d.Oct.15,1877 ae 45y	GAR
	Calista wf G.F.	d.Aug.14,1880 ae 41y	
TAYLOR -	Myron R.	1835 - 1909	
	Delilah M.	1844 - 1927	
DAWSON -	Clara J.TAYLOR wf J.C.	b.July 29,1865 d.Mar.27,1901	
TAYLOR -	Corpl. D.P. Co. I 5th Mich.Cav. 61-65		
WEED -	Lydia E.	1859 - 1895	
	Selecia	1853 - 1855	)
	May E.	1869 - 1877	)
	Mary A.	1823 - 1886	Mother
	Joshua	1818 - 1899	Father
	George E.	1857 - 1920	
	May A.	1864 - 1927	
	Donald E.son G.E.& M.A.	b.May 15,1898 d.July 13,1903	
	William H.	1867 - 1909	
CHASE -	Kathryn J.	1923 - 1924	Baby
	Leon C.	1888 - 1925	Father
	Geo. B.	1866 - 1938	Father
	Jennie L	1871 - 1942	Mother
KEIRNAN -	Elsie M.	1890 - 19--	)
	Berton J.	188~~5~~4- 1925	)
ENSFIELD -	Henry H.	1863 - 1939	)
	Ella S.	1864 - 19--	)
LOHMANN -	George L.	d.Mar.28,1861 ae 65y 2m 17d	)
DRESSEL -	Albert son A.W.& M.B.	d.Sept.27,1868 ae 2y 23d	)
	Margrette wf A.W.	b.Sept.22,1833 d.July 4,1895	Mother
	A.W.	1833 - 1911	Father

TAYLOR CEMETERY, GANGES TWP., ALLEGAN CO., MICHIGAN

		1853 - 1932
		1846 - 1925
GOODWIN -	Edwin	1844 - 1911
	Sarah E.	1863 - 1937
	Leo E.	1886 - 1909
	Jane	1809 - 1874
	William	1810 - 1884
Atwater -	Minnie Gowin wf Chas. Atwater	1872-1918
LINN -	Robert	1823 - 1910
	Keziah M. wf Rev. Robt.	d. Nov. 9, 1870 ae 44y 4m 4d
	L.B.	b. Feb. 28, 1847 d. Apr. 30, 1902)
	N.J. Wife	b. Sept. 18, 1848 d. --)
	G.W. Son	b. June 25, 1880 d. June 29, 1906)
WERNER -	Marie	b. Mar. 6, 1826 d. Mar. 4, 1904 Wife
	Henry	b. Mar. 7, 1828 d. Apr. 4, 1906 GAR
WHARFIELD -	Susannah wf H.	d. Aug. 30, 1877 ae 47y 1m 14d
CUMMINGS -	Ursuly dau A. & H.A.	d. Dec. 1, 1873 ae 13y
LOVERIDGE -	Frank L.	1856 - 1931)
	Philena	1863 - 1935)
	Seth W.	b. Dec. 20, 1824 d. Nov. 21, 1906 GAR
	Charlotte wf S.W.	b. Aug. 11, 1824 d. Oct. 9, 1897
	Mary wf Caleb	d. July 1, 1862 ae 71y
	A. Judson son S.W. & C.A.	d. Oct. 10, 1861 ae 11y
	CATHerine A. wf S.W.	d. Dec. 16, 1861 ae 33y
COLLINS -	Phebe A. wf J.L.	d. June 6, 1877 ae 31y
	Adelbert R. son J.L. & C.E.	d. Feb. 15, 1861 ae 4m 4d)
	Catherine E. wf J.L.	d. Dec. 28, 1864 ae 30y)
	William G. son " " & P.A.	d. Sept. 7, 1877 ae 2y)
	Phebe wf J.L.	b. Feb. 1, 1846 d. June 6, 1877)
	Joseph L.	b. Nov. 1, 1836 d. June 29, 1886)
	Joseph	b. Jan. 26, 1795 d. May 27, 1881 Father) one
	Mehitable wf Jos.	b. Aug. 2, 1799 d. Oct. 17, 1843) stone
HARMON -	Rev. Austin	1828 - 1865
GROSVENOR -	Sarah wf Cyrus P. President of New York Central College	d. Aug. 18, 1856 ae 65y
FIEGERT -	Sarah C. GROSVENOR HARMON	1828 - 1921 Mother
	Charles	1832 - 1902
ENSFIELD -	Christopher E.	1853 - 1915
	Emma H.	1856 - 1935
BERRY -	Bessie	1864 - 19--
	John W.	1857 - 1933
		d. May 3, 1933 ae 75y 9m 24d
Moore -	Florence	1913-19--
	Max	1893-1942

TAYLOR CEMETERY, GANGES TWP.,ALLEGAN CO.,MICHIGAN

TAYLOR	- Dennis	d.Oct. 3,1858 ae 73y 6m
	Philander	d.Apr.28,1890 ae 69y 9m 11d
	Nancy A.wf Philander	d.Apr. 5,1879 ae 68y 2m 11d
BOYCE	- Allen	d.Nov. 7,1890 ae 72y 8m 4d
	Thirsa wf Allen	d.Nov.22,1878 ae 47y 10m 18d
CHASE	- W.L.	d.Feb.14,1862 ae 58y 6m 16d
	Elliott Co. I 5th Mich.Cav.	GAR
WEAVER	- Bessie Eugenia dau J.M.& K.S.	b.Dec.26,1896 d.Jan.11,1897
	CORNELIA S.	1863 - 1929
	John M.	1848 - 1932
BOSWORTH	- Almira mother of Mrs.L.G.SEYMOUR	d.Nov.15,1875 ae 80y
SEYMOUR	- Betsey wf Lothrop,Sen.	d.Sept.12,1872 ae 86y 7m 18d
ROCKWELL	- Ernest	1862 - 1923
	Bathsheba wf James	d.Jan.25,1874 ae covered Mother
DEAN	- Mary B.	d.June 22,1888
	Belle	d.June 20,1886
TOBEY	- Stella wf Dr.Z.S.D.	d.July 3,1866
GARDNER	- Alfred M.	d.Nov.14,1865
	Julia E.	d.June 6,1859
	Eliza	d.Dec. 5,1857
BRUNSON	- Alice M.	1856 - 1909
		1851 - 1934
PURDY	- Lewis M.son B.F.& L.	d.Feb.18,1861 ae 2y 3m 13d
GARDNER	- Julius J.	1823 - 1867)
	Amanda M.KINGSLEY his wf	1823 - 1911)
COLLINS	- William H.	1842 - 1924)
	Margaret E. his wf	1846 - 1915)
McGUIGAN	- William	1878 - 1930
HUGHES	- Mary Ann wf Geo.F.	d.Feb.17,1878 ae 63y 10m 17d
	George F.	d.Feb.2,1899 ae 83y 30d
HUTCHINSON	- Monta C.	b.May 14,1856 d.Dec.18,1879
	Electa	b.July 18,1844 d.Aug.18,1870
	Charlotte	b.Mar.10, 1824 d.Feb.28,1909
	Salomon I.B.	b.May 18,1809 d.Mar.17,1894

TAYLOR CEMETERY, GANGES TWP., ALLEGAN CO., MICHIGAN

HULL	- May wf W.E.	1862 - 1925	Mother
	William E.	1857 - 1935	Father
	Ralph E.	1883 - 1929	
HAILE	- James W. son A.A. & S.	d. Mar. 20, 1860	ae 13y 1m
COLLINS	- inf. dau E.S. & S.	b. & d. Apr. 10, 1868	
	Freddie son E.S. & S.	d. Jan. 13, 1873	ae 9y 4m 3d
	George " " " " "	dates covered	
	Minerva dau " " " L.	d. Nov. 2, 1874	ae 29y 10m
	Laura E. wf E.S.	d. Aug. 29, 1852	ae 37y
HAILE	- Amos A.	d. Apr. 2, 1853	ae 37y
WEVER	- Charles F. son E. & J.	d. Aug. 7, 1858	ae 1y 3m
	Jane W. wf E.	b. Dec. 11, 1814	d. Apr. 28, 1872
	Elizah	b. Nov. 25, 1815	d. Sept. 23, 1875
	little Charlie		
COLLINS	- E.S.	1815 - 1896	Father
	S.	1823 - 1902	Mother
WEVER	- Rev. J.M.	b. July 5, 1792 d. May 12, 1872	GAR)
	Eliza M.	b. Nov. 12, 1795 d. Feb. 10, 1869	)
DUNN	- William	1806 - 1894	Flag
	Eliza A.	1813 - 1893	
	Leonidas H.	1847 - 1864	GAR
	Geo. E.	1835 - 1903	)
	Ellen V.	1838 - 1925	)
	George	1802 - 1891	
	Mina FOSTER	1867 - 1921	
	George L.	1865 - 1926	
BURTON	- Rev. Azuba S.K.	1838 - 1930	
KNOX	- Maggie E. dau W.T. & M.O.	b. Sept. 22, 1870	d. Apr. 14, 1899
GROVER	- Sarah R. KNOX	1835 - 1924	
KNOX	- Electa wf R.J.	b. Oct. 28, 1815	d. Mar. 20, 1892 Mother
	Russell J.	b. Nov. 28, 1810	d. Apr. 13, 1906 Father
	Gypsy B. GARTON wf R.A.	1881 - 1904	)
	Babe		)
	Alfaretta	1857 - 1929	
	Albert R.	1854 - 1923	
	Russell 1880-1947		
	Rhonda 1885-17--		
TUTTLE	- Levi	b. Sept. 23, 1829	d. --- GAR)
	Amelia C.	b. Aug. 3, 1846	d. June 20, 1919)
	Mary wf Levi	d. Jan. 5, 1882	ae 55y 4m
PARRISH	- Mary COLLINS	1848 - 1924	
	Alice	1872 - 1886	
	James	1874 - 1875	

TAYLOR CEMETERY, GANGES TWP., ALLEGAN CO., MICHIGAN

GOODEVE - Frances wf M.A. d.Feb.23,1900 ae 49y 1m
Montaville A. 1853 - 1913
John B. d.Jan. 1,1891 ae 72y Father)
Sarah d.Oct. 8,1892 ae 74y Mother)
Irvin son J.B.& S.L. d.Sept.1,1876 ae 19y 2m 14d
Frances A.dau J.B.& S. d.Dec.12,1859 ae 7y 9m

WADSWORTH - Emma M.dau V.R.& M. d.Feb.10,1861 ae 4y
Lucius R.son " " " " d.Feb.13,1861 ae 5y 9m
Alice A. dau " " " " d.Mar.12,1861 ae 2y 3m
Melvin son " " " " d.Aug.28,1861 ae 8m
Van Renslaer b.Feb.16,1825 d.Aug. 8,1907
Maria b.Sept.23,1825 d.Aug.29,1900

PAYNE - Isabella STOWE b.July 13,1812 d.Feb. 2,1902
Francis d.July 24,1877 ae 69y

GOODEVE - Charles d.Mar. 20,1865 ae 43y 4m
WADSWORTH - baby dau W.H.& C.

NEWCOMBE - Alexander son Jas.& M.J. 1894 - 1896
Mary 1875 - 19--)
James 1864 - 1930)

JAMES - Harvey J. 1870 - 1923 Father
Mary L. 1870 - 1928 Mother
Owen T. 1906 - 1937
Thomas E. 1866 - 1926)
Eva B. 1865 - 19--)

STORMS - Dorcas wf Peter d.Mar.17,1871 ae 88y 6m 14d
Grandma
RAPLEE - Sarah wf Thomas d.Oct.26,1872 ae 55y 6m 11d
Sarah B.dau T.& S. d.Nov.18,1862 ae 1~~0~~7y 10m 17d

CORNER - Mary A.wf Wm. d.Aug.28,1862 ae 44y 4m
William b.Dec.14,1819 d.June 16,1889

BOWLES - Mamie L. 1860 - 1939)
Charles W. 1862 - 1939)

GOODEVE - Elizabeth wf John d.Nov.21,1862 in her 86th yr.
VOSBERG - Julia A.wf J.S. d.Mar.26,1872 ae 23y 8d

HATTERSLEY - John H.son J.& E. d.Aug.16,1857 ae 5y 11m 16d
Joseph 1813 - 1886 Father)
Elizabeth his wf 1815 - 1887 Mother)
Harriet 1843 - 1911

TAYLOR CEMETERY, GANGES TWP., ALLEGAN CO., MICHIGAN

FRY - Alexander b.Dec.26,1841 d.Jan.25,1905 GAR

WADSWORTH - Mrs.Effie M. b.Apr.24,1870 d.Dec.13,1839(utkr.marker)
Effie 1870-1951

STEVENSON - Steward E. d.July 27,1894 ae 18y
Elizabeth b.Apr.24,1830 d.July 24,1908 Mother
Duncan b.Aug.18,1815 d.Nov. 22,1894 Father

HEATH - Charles W. b.Aug. 4,1862 d.Mar. 6,1904
Harvey S. b.Feb.20,1860 d.Feb. 26,1889
Ezra H. d.Apr.24,1871 ae 40y 8m GAR

MILLER - Adressa M. 1882 - 1929

SIKORA - Louis Iowa Wagoner 350 Inf. 88 Div. May 23,1934

ROCKWELL - Elizabeth wf G.S. b.Aug.30,1824 d.May 1,1894 Mother
inf. dau H.W.& N. b.& d.Dec. 3,1872
Howard W. b.July 24,1851 d.Mar.16,1884

HIRNER - Christana Oct.16,1833 Mother

BALDWIN - Isaac d.Aug.15,1879 ae 79y 1m
Sarah S.wf Isaac d.Mar.21,1880 ae 75y 4m 23d
Bertie L.son J.R.& J.P. d.Feb.1883 ae 5m 13d
John H. b.May 28,1837 d.Apr. 1,1902 Father GAR
Mary A. b.July 4,1851 d.Mar.18,1910 Mother

NYE - Rachel J. 1843 - 1917
Wilber D. 1833 - 1885

FRITTS - Hannah b.Jan. 8,1833 d.Jan.16,1892

LEGGETT - Martin 1850 - 1940
Harry M. 1875 - 1929
Mrs.Mary d.Nov.17,1940 ae 90y 1m 5d(undertakrs Marker)
Charles W. 1849 - 1916
Anna M. 1878 - 1941

VAN LEEUWEN - Neal 1889 - 1929)
Gladys 1893 - 19--)

KEIRNAN - Elva A. 1863 - 1932 Mother
Thomas 1852 - 1936 Father

HALE - Mabel E. 1887 - 19--)
Roy W. 1883 - 1936)

FINK - James M. 1851 - 1930)
Nancy M. 1852 - 1939)

FISHER - Katherine 1883 - 1933
a Sp. Am. War Flag Holder

Day - Frank C 1884-1925
Lawrence F 1911 - 1945
Hazel I 1914 - 1932

Clark - Alonzo 1849-1942 Fd.

TAYLOR CEMETERY, GANGES TWP., ALLEGAN CO., MICHIGAN

KEIRNAN - Robert 1902 - 1932) F+A.M.
Zenith 1877 - --)
Alva J. 1876 - --)

McVEA - William H. 1864 - 1935
Charles b.Nov.8,1835 d.Mar.2,1894 Father)
Elizabeth 1841 - 1915 Mother)

BURTT * Martha E.wf N.C. d.Sept.28,1893 ae 37y

LINK - Mary E. 1838x- 1926
Charles M. 1821 - 1913
John M. 1857 - 1915
Emma E. 1868 - 1938

WARRICK - Jonathan 1814 - 1887
Mary 1816 - 1885

ATWATER - Edwin H. 1856 - 1927

MACK - Richard b.Aug.10,1822 d.Jan.6,1890 buried at)
Highlands,N.C. Father)
Amanda FOOT his wf b.Jan.11,1825)
d.Dec.21,1895 Mother)

CHENOWETH - Frank, M.D. b.Oct.4,1837 d.Nov.7,1877 buried)
at Seneca,Kansas Father)
Frank b.Mar.3,1867 d.May 7,1893)children of)
Katie b.Dec.4,1864 d.Apr.25,1894)Frank,M.D.)
'In loving memory'(signed)—Ella)

RAYNOR - Arthur d.May 7,1936 ae 57y 2m 24d Flag

NEWMAN - Charles C. 1909 - 1932
KNOWLTON - Charles 1866 - 1930

NEWCOMBE - Geo.H. b.Mar.14,1844 d.Jan. 15,1903 GAR
Adele b.Dec.16,1852 d.Sept.16,1894

DAVIS - David L. 1838 - 1913 GAR
Pamelia H. 1844 - 1926
Susan b.Oct.14,1804 d.Dec.10,1903
N.T. Co. I 3rd Mich. Inf. GAR
HAMPTON - Oplelia wf Willis b.Dec.18,1867 d.May 19,1894
George W. b.Jan.19,1830 d.May 19,1903 Father GAR

WARREN - William d.Oct.7,1877 ae 58y 11m)
Maria J wf Wm.d.June 13,1886 ae 60y 6m)
Ernest son Wm.& M.J.b.Apr.1,1866 d.Aug.29,1909
drowned in the Yukon River,Alaska

FRY * J.G. 13th Mich.Inf.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY, SEC.3, CLYDE TWP., ALLEGAN CO., MICH.

rchie Warner	Born	Sept.19.1898	Died	Jan.15.1899.	
da May Hiar	"	Mar. 24.1897	"	Mar.26.1899.	
attie Rosenaw	"	Apr. 12.1882.	"	Feb. 1.1888.	
ugusta Rosenow	"	1884	"	1914.	
ula B Rosenow	"	1887	"	1912.	
.E.Ralston	"	May. 24 1844	"	June.12.1892.	
nn Sessions	"		"	July.11.1892.	Aged 67 Years.
avid Sessions	"		"	Nov. 9.1896.	" 82 "
ester Leverich	"	1877	"	1922.	
athan Leverich	"	Jan. 10.1836	"	Jan. 20.1916.	
arriet Leverich	"	Oct.28 1841	"	Mar. 17.1908.	
J.J.Maine	"	Company G,6th.Michigan H.A.			
Clinton Leroy Whitemeyer	"	Jan. 20.1927	"	Mar. 13.1927.	
rmandia Whitemeyer	"	June. 3.1846	"	May 6.1909.	
obert Whitemeyer	"	Nov. 23.1844	"	June.27.1931.	Was Civil War Soldie
lizzie Whitemeyer	"	Mar. 16.1868	"	Apr. 14.1942.	
Leonard A Utter	"	July.14.1916	"	Julu.24.1917.	
egina Harvish	"	1871	"	1937.	
lla Brock	"	Jan. 24,1855	"	Aug. 16.1915.	
lmond Brock	"	Jan. 27.1843	"	Jan. 13.1917.	
eroy Bushee	"	Mar. 7.1908.	"	May. 25.1908.	

Inscription copied during the summer of 1951 by
(Mrs.WARREN)CLOIS HUTCHINS DUELL of Fennville, Mich.

In Vol. 3 p. 92 Allegan Co. Cemetery Inscriptions

WOODSIDE CEMETERY, GUN PLAINS TWP., ALLEGAN CO., MICHIGAN 1
p.34 Vol. I " " Cemeteries

The Woodside Cemetery is on Section 20 and is one mile north of the city of Plainwell and two tenths of a mile east of highway US131 on the south side of the old Territorial road. It was originally the burying ground of the Plainfield Presbyterian Church (now the First Presbyterian Church of Plainwell, Mich.) The town clerk, Mr. Lee Gray, has no plat of this cemetery but has a record of some burial. Where he has data additional to the inscription it is given as (cr d.Mar.1890) Cr- cemetery record. It is now a township cemetery and is well kept. Those grouped together are on the same plot.

Monteith, William, Sen. b.June 18,1776 d.May 31,1862
Jennett, wife of William d.March 16,1870 age 84y
"A native of Perthshire, Scotland"
Jennette E. d.June 18,1856 ae 20y

Thompson, William E. 1845-1926 (cr d.Nov.19,1926 at Grand Rapids
Ralph D. son of W.E.& A.E. b.Feb.1,1874
d.Nov.23,1891 (cr d.at E.Lansing)
Marcus C. d.Sept.3,1864 at Andersonville, Ga.
age 22y 6m 11d
Jonathan P. son of Cyrenius & Anna b.Aug.23,1830
d.July 29,1853
Anna Pelton wife of Cyrenius b.Middlesex, Conn.
Oct.12,1804 d.Sept.3,1893
Cyrenius d.Apr.17,1853 age 51y

Clark, Marcia W. wife of H. d.Feb.19,1881 age 70y Mother
Russell, H.H. 1834 - 1901 Mother (cr Emeline L. d.Aug.22,1901)
R.D. 1829 - 1912 Father
LaMott d.Virginia City, Utah Oct.9,1862 age 27y
Ulysses d.Knoxville, Tenn.Nov.26,1863 age 22y
A large stone "Russell - settled on Gun Plains in 1832."
Adeline wife of Jonathan and dau of Wm.Giddings
b.Conn.Aug.11,1803 d.Mich.Mar.4,1853
Jonathan d.Apr.13,1883 ae 79y 20d Father

Seeley, G.C. 18~~4~~46 - 1918
Nathaniel 1811 - 1888
Sophia 1824 - 1903 (cr Sophia Ann d.at Mattawan Oct.19,1903 age 79y)
Nathaniel E. son of N.& S.A. b.May 9,1860
d.Aug.11,1863

Crittenden, Timothy G. d.Sept.12,1864 age 71y
Sarah wife of Timothy d.Sept.20,1875 age 81y 6m
William (cr d.July 31,1899 age 39y at Chicago)

Batchelor, Joel d.July 17,1892 age 88y 3m Father
Alzina L. wife of Joel d.June 8,1904 ae 84y 6m
Mother. Crittenden on her side of stone.
Bessie b.Dec.8,1871 d.May 31,1877
Alphronia P. dau of J.& A. d.Nov.13,1848 ae 11m 10d
Mary A. dau of Cornelius B.& Mary d.July 24,1844
age 19y

POPLAR HILL CEMETERY * MONTEREY TWP.,ALLEGAN CO.,MICH.

This is the section to the south of the sexton's house. It is a newer part. Inscription copied from west to east.
all. Co. Cemeteries Vol V. p.91

VAN HOUTEN - Isaac 1863 - 1933
Anna 1863 - 1940
Erma 1896 - 19--
Leon 1890 - 19--

McOMBER - Silas T. 1849 - 1906
Ellen P. 1854 - 1937

SEBRIGHT - Jennie 1860 - 1944
George 1859 - 1949
Arthur 1889 - 19--
Mona 1881 - 19--
Robert 1883 - 19--
Martin L. Apr. 8,1860 - Jan.26,1951
Mary Emogene June 14,1857 - Apr.21,1915
Mary E.
Otis R.

DOSTIE - Charles H 1859 - 1919
Cornelia C.1869 - 1933

McNUTT - Eva A 1892 - 19--
Archie B. 1890 - 1953
DOSTIE - Verne Ray son C.H.& Cornelia June 8,1890-Mar.15,1891

BELDEN - Newton E. Pvt.132 Co.Trans.Corp.Mich,WWI
Sept.4,1893 - May 16,1955
OMAR 1860 - 1932 Father
Cora 1873 - 1948

FELTENBARGER - Josiah son J.& A.b.Mar.17,1886 d.June 24,1889
aged ~~3y~~ 3m 7d 3y
Elisabeth wf Philip b.Aug.10,1810 d.Oct.5,1894
aged 84y 1m 21d
Philip b.Oct.4,1813 d.May 22,1888 aged 74y 7m 21d
Josiah T. son J.& A. d.June 24,1889 ae 3y 3m 7d

TAYLOR - Royal L. d.Aug. 5,1899 ae 78y Co.112 Reg.O.Ing.Father
Jane A. June 9,1828 - Jan.9,1909 Mother

DERYEE - ~~Robert~~ Corpl. W.B. Co. K 4 Mich. Inf. GAR
Frances A. 1851 - 1934 Mother
DURYEE William B. d.1886 ae 38y
Edna 1876 - 1893 another GAR
CADWELL - Maria wf D.H. b.May 1,1826 d.Jan.9,1892
M.C.

MATTHEWS - Mary E. 1856 - 1918
Edward L. 1847 - 1913
Bessie dau E.L.& M. d.Feb.21,1892 ae 1y 2m

CALKINS - Leonard L. 1886 - 1957
Margaret J.1861 - 1949
Lee 1862 - 1946

STARING - Mary E wf George d.May 5,1888 ae 26y 1m 3d
(Julia A 1873 - 1944
(George A 1866 - 1942
Georgie son G A & J A b.Nov.20,1891 d.June 7,1899
FEEK - Burr R 1891 - 19--
Lena E 1891 - 1946

GASKILL - (Gracie M d.Jan.or June 15,1887 ae 1y 6m 13d(children of
(Willie H d.June 30,1887 ae 5m 11d (G D & F L

MATTHEWS - Bessie dau E L & M d.Feb.24,1892 ae 1y 2m
(Mary E 1856 - 1918
(Edward L 1847 - 1913

CADWELL - Maria wf D H b.May 1,1825 d.Jan.8,1892
r.
DURYEE - Edna 1876 - 1893
William B d.Feb.11,1886 ae 38y
W B Corpl Co.K 4 Mich.Inf. GAR
Francis A 1851 - 1934 Mother
another GAR

KNOBLOCH - Julius 1860 - 1927
Anna C 1868 - 1942
Herman C 1899 - 1935
Lena L 1898 - 1903
Mark L 1901 - 1902
Maggie E 1901 - 1902

McDERMOTT - (Pearl M 1903 - 19--
(Francis D 1898 - 1955
Patrick May 19,1853 - Aug.22,1920 Father
Emma C May 10,1861 - May 10,1912 Mother

HOFFMASTER - (Emanuel 1852 - 1935
(Nellie D 1858 - 1950

ARMITAGE - Mary Jane wf Thomas d.Feb.21,1895 ae 57y Mother
Father GAR
May Daughter
HALL - Hattie L

MILLER - Madison 1831 - 1900
Elizabeth 1835 - 1926
Georgia 1866 - 1941
MYERS - Delora MILLER 1860- 1889
r.
SWEEZY - Napoleon B 1852 - 1917
Maida 1858 - 1916
RICKER - Blanche SWEEZY 1880-1916
SWEEZY - Bernice P d.June 11,1892 ae 7y 10m 24d dau N B & M
(George L 1886 - 1955
(Carrie C 1897 - 19--
Gerald G Mich.Cpl.501 AF ACFT Contl & Wng PG
July 7,1930 - June 21,1951 Flag

MAPLEWOOD CEMETERY * HOPKINS TWP., ALLEGAN CO., MICH.
" " See p.28 Vol. V " " Cemeteries

Additional deaths from death records

HICKS - Mortimer W d.July 15,1921 Hopkins ae 71y 5m 24d mar. b.N.Y.son PETER b.NY & SARAH(RUSSELL)b.NY 5:36
Pythena R d.Feb.24,1923 Hop.ae 80y 4m 14d wid.b.NY 5:142
HOFFMASTER - Philip d.Oct.6,1909 Hop.ae 74y 4m 27d wid.b.Ohio son GOTTLIEB b.Ger.& SUSIANA(ETHOLZ)b.Ohio 3:211
KIDDER - David d.May 22,1924 Hop.ae 77y 7m 7d mar.b.Mich. son JOHN S.b.Mass.& MARY A. b.Mich. 5:190
LEWIS - William J d.Mar.6,1877 Hop.ae 22y b.Mass.son JAMES & GRAGERY of Hopkins 1:151
LEIGHTON - Dr.Nelson d.June 30,1930 Hop.ae 83y 3m 28d mar. b.N.Y. son E. 5:463
PACKER - A.F. d.Apr.22,1885 Hop.ae 67y mar.b.NY 2:43
POTTER - Gilbert S.d.Dec.12,1902 Hop.ae 71y mar.b.NY son LEWIS & ORILLA (ROSS) 3:34
PRESLEY - Samuel d.Feb.11,1910 Hop.ae 69y 6m 17d mar.b.Ohio son ---- PRESLEY & ---- BRIGGS 3:218
SIMKINS - Charles d.Apr.6,1914 Wayland ae 63y 11m 3d mar. b.Ohio son JOSIAH & EUNICE(GREGORY) 4:30
SHELDON - William Hopkins d.Dec.29,1905 Hop.ae 70y 9m b.Vt.son ---SHELDON b.Vt.& MARY(HARVEY)b.Vt. 3:106
SMITH - Henry H d.Nov.25,1913 Hop.ae 74y 10m 5d mar.b.Ohio son CHARLES & ELIZABETH(GUISNER) 3:311
UPSON - Nelson Newl d.Mar.9,1911 Hop.ae 83y 8m 28d wid.b. b.Ohio son NELSON NEWELL UPSON b.Conn.& HILDA (HALL) 3:245
WATERMAN - Randall d.Nov.23,1915 Hop.ae 71y 1m 26d divorced b.Mich.son JEPTHA & CYNTHIA(DANIELS) 4:52
EGGLESTON - Eliza d.Mar.20,1921 Hop.ae 85y 9m 18d wid.b. b.Ohio dau THOS.SMITH b.U.S.A. 5:35
Samuel M.d.Apr.6,1911 Hop.ae 79y 5m 6d mar.b.Ohio son JOSEPH b.NY & LUCY (BECKLEY) 3:270

POPLAR HILL CEMETERY - data from Death records

SULLIVAN - Arthur H d.Sept.9,1903 Mont.ae 3y 10d son WILLIAM & ADDIE(VANHOUSTEN) 2:146
SWEEZY - Leonard d.May 9,1874 Mont.ae 34y 4m mar.b.Mich. son JOHN H. & ELIZA 1:107
SYMONDS - James C d.Aug.29,1881 Mont.ae 85y 9m 26d b.NY 1:215
STARRING - Judia d.May 25,1886 Mont.ae 79y 7m 8d wid.b.Pa. 2:60
THOMAS - Nancy Loraine d.June 24,1920 Saugatuck ae 74y 3m 16d b.Ohio dau CHAS.GIBSON b.O.& SALLY(BEARD) 4:171
TAYLOR - Margaret d.Nov.2,1915 Mont.ae 80y 9d wid.b.Can. dau DANIEL POWELL b.Ire.& CELEMA BROWN 4:54
William d.Sept.28,1899 Mont.ae 77y 5m mar.b.Can. son VAN ANSULAR & LESY(WESTBROOK) 2:300
WEARNE - Thomas James d.Mar.2,1928 Mont.ae 65y 8m 17d b.Eng son DANIEL & ELIZABETH (PASE) of Eng. 5:400
WHITE - Heman F d.July 10,1906 Hop.ae 79y 3m mar.b.Ohio son Hanford b.Conn. 3:123
WILLIAMS - Porter d.Jn.16,1888 Gun Pl.ae 76y mar.b.Tinmouth,Vt 2:90 minister son JOHN & PHILINDA(bur.M9 Riverside,Gun Pl.
MILES - William C d.Feb.3,1916 Hop.ae 71y mar.b.Eng. son JOHN & MARY(CATTERSEE) 4:52

This old cemetery is one mile west of Vermontville on the S.side Hastings road. It is a deplorable condition with graves so sunken that it is dangerous to walk around as myrtle and briars hide many pits. Most of the stones are broken and often on their faces. Some I could not raise. Lilac thickets completely cover some stones. That of earliest date is at the west end and is Alex Clark d.July 3,1840. The latest is Moses Cross d.Dec.25,1891. Those grouped together seemed to be on the same plot.

Hall,Lorenzo d.Nov.10,1882 ae 70y 4m 8d (fallen on ground)
Reed,Mary L. wife of W.L.& dau.of L.& P.Hall d.Aug.18,1870 ae 26y 2m 25d (This & next broken & on ground)
Hall,Polly d.Aug.14,1873 ae 78y 4m

Price,C.A. Co.F 1st E.& M.

Childs,Almeda A. wife of E.V. d.Sept.11,1869 ae 30y

Miller,Chas. U.S.Navy

McDonald,Clement d.Apr.16,1855 ae 38y

Lent,Peter 'Sacred to the memory of' who was born June 7,1810 & d.Nov.30,1872 (down & covered with debris in clump of lilacs)

Cross,Matilda wife of Moses d.June 14,1872 ae 48y Mother
Moses d.Dec.25,1891 ae 86y Father (in lilac thicket)

Purchis,Catharine wife of Thomas d.May 10,1874 ae 42y 21d
Olivia P. dau of P.L.& C. d.Nov.3,1878 ae 12y 11d(stones down)
Hooker,R. Birch's Det.U.S.Lt.Dragoons War 1812

Squier,son of H.W.& C.A. d.June 14,1873 ae 11y 4m 6d
Clayton d.June 4,1873 ae 1y 11m 10d 'It is a mystery'

Haight,Rebecca wife of H. d.Jan.16,1871 ae 52y 3m 29d (down)

Hawkins,Ulissus C. d.July 1,1869 ae 1m 10d (stone down)
Daniel W. d.Oct.26,1869 ae 3y 4m 3d " "

Irving,Euphemia dau.of H.& E. d.Feb.7,1871 ae 21y 4m 21d
Dole,Mary wife of Samuel b. in Muhonney Co.,Ohio Nov.24,1824 d.in Mich. Oct.18,1866

Wood,Hezekiah d.May 11,1867 ae 69y 9m 19d (stone down)

Fuller,Julia wife of J. d.Aug.13,1849 ae 33y 2m 15d

Hamer,Prudence wife of Henry d.June 25,1871 ae 70y 2m 2d
Elizabeth Ann dau of H.& P.d.Apr.3,1872 ae 14y 3m 2d(down)

Hyatt,Henry d.Oct.16,1856 ae 58y 1m 8d

Gray,Warren d.Apr.25,1854 ae 51y
Laura his wife d.Apr.15,1844 ae 36y

PETITIONS FOR A BRIDGE ACROSS THE KALAMAZOO

The following persons petitioned for a bridge across the Kalamazoo river on the route leading from Otsego to Allegan on the East half of the north east quarter of Section 18 Town one north of Range 12 west by way of ELIJAH CHICHESTER's and Snoble Creek bridge. Otsego July 10,1841

ABON CHICHESTER	JAMES PINCH	DAVID L.DAVIS
JOHN DAVIS	JOSHUA HALL	J.L.COLLOTT
R.F.UPHAM	WM.OHR	A.ROSSMAN
HENRY GRAHAM	E.H.SEYMOUR	WM.HINE
CHAS.C.PEARSON	JAMES FRANKLIN	HOWLY K.CRABB
J.LINDSLEY	T.ROST	C.F.NICHOLS
HENRY CHAMBER	A.P.SIMPSON	SILAS T.STEVENS JOHN
J.P.PIERCE	JOHN ANDERSON	O.P.MORRICK
F.J.LETTS JOHN	DANL.ANDERSON	A.L.[illegible]
S.B.DUNLY	JASON BURLY	A.[illegible]
SOLOMON CASE		R.M.BEARDSLEY
CALEB SMITH		

The following had signed a similar petition July 9,1841

ELIJAH CHICHESTER		L.W.MANSFIELD
E.H.ROSS	L.C.BEACH	J.M.PARTRIDGE
H.ROSS	T.ALDRICH	ALLEN BROWN
JEREMY DICK	JAMES P.MILLS	C.N.PARKHURST
WALTER WYLY	JAMES BANKS	LEVI SHERWOOD
N.PARK	CHARLES HIRES	OLIVER ROSS
HENRY PIERCE	OSCAR SMITH	LEMUEL SHERWOOD
A.P.CUTLER	HENRY WEAD	T.JEWETT
J.V.DEW	L.B.GOODLY	PHILIP SHERWOOD
M.R.ROSE	CHARLES LAMON	CYRUS FIELD

Taxable names in Otsego Sept.30 1836

ROBT.A.LAMON	retail store	
LAMON & CHICHESTER	"	"
L.L.CASE	"	"

On Oct.10,1836

JAMES HIGGINS	inn keeper
JOHN BANKS	grocer

ASSESSMENT ROLL MANLIUS TOWNSHIP ALLEGAN COUNTY

1838

Residents

CHARLES S.HILL
HARPER P.HART
JAMES McCONNICK
J.W.[illegible]

TAXABLE NAMES ALLEGAN APRIL 1,1836

WM.JENNER	merchant	
ROLAND WOOD	"	not liable
LYMAN FISH	tavern	

ABSTRACTS SOLD at the LAND OFFICE in KALAMAZOO from Apr.1,1843 to Mar.31,1849 in ALLEGAN COUNTY

Persons	Residence	Date
		Apr.20,1843
SUSAN C.CARTER	Allegan Co.	
[illegible]	Barry Co.	
ABLYANDER BUELL	Kalamazoo Co.	
ROSWELL ROCKWELL	Allegan Co.	
STEPHEN S.[illegible] &	" "	
APPL ANGEL	" "	
HIRAM TILLOTSON	BARRY Co.	
NELSON COMSTOCK	Allegan Co.	
[illegible] PUNNOCK	Barry Co.	
OLIAS B.PUNNOCK	" "	
BAKKOTNA,) Ottawa		
ASIGWASSA,)		
KINUSINKA &)		
CHIKOPAKKOO) Indians		
VANRENSSELAER WADSWORTH	Allegan Co.	
HIRAM TILLESON	Barry Co.	
GEORGE [illegible]AP	Cattaraugus Co.,N.Y.	
OSCAR BROWNSON	Allegan Co.	
WILLIAM BUNSON	Barry Co.	
[illegible] LaGRANGE		
OLIVER DAVENPORT	Kalamazoo Co.	
WILLIAM J.HUMPHREY	---	
ZIBAR T.HOYT	Barry Co.	
ISAAC [illegible]	Kalamazoo Co.	
ISAAC LaGRANGE,Senr.	Oneida Co.,N.Y.	
WILLIAM NYE &		
HUNTINGTON M.MARVIN	Barry Co.	
JOHN SAWYER	Allegan Co.	
JOHN EVERETT		
JOSEPH COOK	Barry Co.	
CLARISSA [illegible]		
CHARLES G.[illegible]	Allegan Co.	
AMASA [illegible]	" "	
DOROAS ROGERS	Eaton Co.	
ERASTUS BROWNSON	Kalamazoo Co.	
PHILIP FOSTER	Allegan Co.	
ASHBEL KELLOGG	Kalamazoo Co.	
NELSON TUPPER	Barry Co.	
SAMUEL B.WILLIAMS		
RICHARD VAN HOL	Schenectady Co.,N.Y.	
EZEKIEL B.VAN VLIET	Barry Co.	
JOHN OSTRANDER		
JOHN L.HALL	Chautauqua Co.,N.Y.	
JOHN HATCHER	Allegan Co.	
JOSEPH W.TALBOT	Barry Co.	
MARIANA WOODS	Jackson Co.	
ERASTUS WOODS		
EBENEZER B.BIGELOWS	Allegan Co.	
JOHN FRANTZ		
JAMES PAINE,Junr.	Barry Co.	
JOHN MONTELL	Allegan Co.	
JESSE H.PARKS	Barry Co.	
ABIGAIL [illegible]	Kalamazoo Co.	
JOHN HICKS	Allegan Co.	Mar.15,1849

File No.80 JAMES KENT who died Oct.3,1846. At request of his widow, HANNAH KENT, letters of administration were granted to WILLIAM W. KENT of Watson, Mich. on Mar.26,1851. His bond was signed by WILLIAM KENT, DANIEL BRACKLIN & WILLIAM KENT. (The last written in aged hand) Children named were:

MARY LAWRENCE (formerly MARY KENT) age 30 residence Kalamazoo Co.
JAMES W. KENT age 29 of Watson Allegan Co.
RICHARD C. KENT " 27 " "
ANDREW J. KENT " 25 " "
LUCADA IRWIN " 20 (formerly LUCADA KENT) " " Co.
MARTIN V.B. KENT " 18 of Watson
NANCY J. KENT " 16 " "
HANNAH A. KENT " 12 " "
HARRIET KENT " 10 " "

File 526 AMOS LEONARD of Dorr d.Dec.16,1870 in Courtland Co., New York while there on a visit. Persons interested in the estate:

JANE A. HUBBELL of Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Calif.)children
JULIA A. SMITH " Dorr) of the
ELIAS LEONARD " ")deceased
NELLIE A. RICHARDSON of Salem, Marion Co., Ill.)minor children of
ROLLIN LEONARD " " " " ")HERMON LEONARD, de-
FANNY A. LEONARD " " " " ")ceased son of AMOS LEONARD that the last two named minors have been adopted by HENRY M. WOOD and now bear the name WOOD.

WILLIAM SMITH appointed administrator Jan.12,1871

File 43 JUSTUS TAYLOR died Apr.28,1848 at Wayland. Heirs at law:

LEVI TAYLOR was born Feb. 8,1825
JOSIAH TAYLOR " " Mar. 7,1826
HIRAM TAYLOR " " Apr. 9,1828
LUCY MARIAH TAYLOR " " Sept.22,1829
WM.BENJ.TAYLOR " " July 29,1831
JULIA ANN TAYLOR " " Nov. 19,1834
HENRY M.TAYLOR " " July 11,1836
JUSTUS TAYLOR " " Jan. 10,1838
HARRIET ELIZABETH TAYLOR " " Mar. 18,1840
SARAH MARANDA TAYLOR " " Mar. 12,1842

LUTHER MARTIN of Wayland appointed administrator Nov.14,1848.

File 62 HENRY CASE, town of Sweden, Monroe Co., N.Y. died Oct.6,1853 Will dated Oct.6,1853 was proved Dec.13,1853. Adminstrator named in the Will was ZENAS CASE of Monroe Co., N.Y. Mentioned in Will:

1.To my friend TIMOTHY CHURCH of State of NY (Not named in
2." " nephew HARVEY C. MUNGER)minors living in (Will but in the
3." " " WILLIAM L. MUNGER) Allegan, Mich. (petition for the
4." " niece MEDA M. MUNGER) County, Mich. (appointment of
6." " Nephew HENRY M. CASE of Mich. (administrator:
" " " IRA CASE) of Orleans (HORACE CASE of
" " " WILLIAM CASE) Co., N.Y. (the State of ENSIN??
" " niece CORNELIA CASE) (OSCAR H. CASE of St.
7." " brother LUTHER CASE (Paul, Minn.
8." " " ZENAS CASE (ZENAS L. CASE of Van
9." " nephew ZENAS M. CASE of Monroe Co., NY (Buren Co., Mich.)
10." " niece CHRISTIA BARR "" (Note. this should
11." MELCHA CASE " " "" (follow the last line below
13.Anything left after above bequests to the Baptist Mission Union & American Bapt. Home Mission Societies.
14.ZENAS CASE my brother appointed executor.
Witnesses: EDWIN TAYLOR & JOHN CHANSLY of Sweden

File 1160. PETER N.HIGGINBOTHAM d.Sun.Jan.24,1875 Allegan
Heirs at law: MARY E.HIGGINBOTHAM, widow, Allegan
GERTRUDE " daughter, "
ANNIE " " "
HELEN Coshocton, Ohio
MARY E.HIGGINBOTHAM, lawful widow, married him Feby.25,1847 at Fulton, Otsego Co., N.Y. She petitioned July 19,1875 for furniture etc.
JOSEPH THEW was appointed administrator Jan.17,1876 with WARREN A.WOODWORTH & W.J.POLLARD, bondsmen. Petition to close the estate was filed Jan.31,1881.

File 1444. JAMES M.BALDWIN d.Sun.Sept.1,1878 Hopkins
Heirs at law: JANE B.BALDWIN, widow, Hopkins
ELLEN P.CHAPMAN "
J.HERMAN BALDWIN, son, Indianapolis, Ind.
GAYLORD M.BALDWIN " , Hopkins
GAYLORD M.BALDWIN petitioned Sept.5,1878 that he and J.HERMAN BALDWIN be appointed administrators.
Will dated June 19,1878: "1.Debts to be paid. 2.to wife JANE B. BALDWIN 3.to son GAYLORD M.BALDWIN. --- 6.I make no bequest to my son J.HERMAN BALDWIN because he needs none, but my love for him and his dear children is none the less.
I appoint my sons to be executors."
Witnesses: G.B.BALDWIN, JENNETTE M.BALDWIN & JOSEPH HODGE
Final account filed Dec.5,1881

File 1668. SAMUEL S.GUNN d.Thurs.Aug.25,1881 Wayland
Heirs at law: CORDELIA E.GUNN, widow
SHELTON J.GUNN, son, 14 on Oct.21,1880
MILTON S. GUNN, " 13 on Feb.19,1881
CLINTON P.GUNN, " 7 on Sept.27,1880
CORDELIA E.GUNN, widow, petitioned Sept.8,1881 to be appointed administrator and was appointed Oct.13,1881 with HERMAN E. SPAULDING & JOHN A.BAIRD, sureties. Final account filed June 5,1882

File 1860 JONATHAN RUSSELL d.Wed.Apr.18,1883 Gun Plains
Heirs at law: MARY E.RUSSELL, widow, Gun Plains
ROBERT DEWITT RUSSELL, son, Plainwell
JOHN McMARTIN petitioned ~~that~~ May 14,1883 that the Will be admitted to probate.
Will. "I, JONATHAN RUSSELL, of the town of Gun Plains County of Allegan, of age 77 years --- 1.Debts be paid. 2. to son ROBERT DEWITT RUSSELL money and one life size oil painting portrait of my son ULYSES RUSSELL, deceased.
3.to my wife
Lastly I nominate and appoint JOHN McMARTIN, my esteemed neighbor to be my executor."
JOHN McMARTIN was appointed administrator June 21,1883 with JOHN CRISPE & ORIN J WOODARD, sureties.
Witnesses to Will were: DANIEL EARLE, & REBECCA EARLE both of Plainwell. Will was admitted to probate June 11,1883 and the estate was closed May 27,1884.

PAGE - John W 24 Allegan
McNEIL - Elizabeth 18 Prairie Ronde
May 23,1863 at Prairie Ronde by GEORGE NESBIT,J.P.
Wit:NELSON ATWATER & WALTER JOHNSON,Prairie Ronde 2:517

MAYO - J G 23 Holland
SOUTHWICK - Emma C 19 Fillmore
Aug.8,1862 at Richland by DAVID CARSON,J.P.
Wit: AARON SOUTHWICK,Richland 2:523

SKINNER - Wm.H Trowbridge
McKEE - Mary Jane "
Nov.18,1862 at ?? by A.GORE,M.G.
Wit: SILVAN S.WOODRUFF & ANDREW C.SKINNER 2.534

BLAKE - Walter 21 Richland
DORMAND - Ann Eliza 18 Gun Plains
Oct.30,1862 at Cooper by JOHN ALBERTSON,J.P.
Wit: DANIEL & ANNETT A ALBERTSON,Cooper 2:547

DOUGLASS - Peter 43 Watson
SNOWDEN- Mary 28 Kalamazoo
Feb.11,1863 at Kaz.by SAMUEL D.PULFORD,M.G.
Wit: MARY D.DOUGLASS & JANE CRAVEN,Kalamazoo 2:562

DENSMORE - Edwin 29 Newark
SOULE - Frances A 23 Albion
Jan.2,1863 Kalamazoo by EDWARD TAYLOR,M.G.
Wit: Mrs.E. & SOPHIA TAYLOR 2:26

CORNELL - Oscar Demster b.Clinton,N.Y. 23 Kalamazoo
SHELDON - Sarah b.Kalamazoo 23 "
May 28,1863 at home of her father T.P.SHELDON by EDWARD STRONG,M.G.
Wit:T.P.SHELDON & wife,MR.& Mrs.J.B.CORNELL & ALBERT
CORNELL & others 2:29

JONES - Peter J.D. 22 Otsego
SWEET - Charlotte E 17 Rochester,NY
Dec.22,1862 Kalamazoo ~~by~~ village by ROLLIN WOOD,J.P.
Wit:WILLIAM MESICK & ANDREW CRAFORD,Kalamazoo 2:30

ASHLEY - Nicholas 29 Trowbridge
HUNT - Rebecca 20 Comstock
June 17,1863 at G.HUNT's,Comstock by E.H.DAY,M.G.
Wit:Mrs.H.DAY & G.HUNT 2:48

ACKERLY - John 61 Otseo (Otsego ?)
CHURCH- Harriet 45 "
May 10,1863 Galesburg by EDMUND GALE,M.G.
Wit: FRANK J.CHURCH & SARAH A.READING 2:55

SLITER - Alexander C 47 Alamo
ROSS - Susan 33 Otsego
June 24,1863 Kal.village by ROLLIN WOOD,J.P.
Wit:GEORGE H & ELIZABETH A.SLITER,ALAMO 2:60

LEIGHTON - S.J. 23 Alamo
REID - Maggie A 20 Otsego
Nov.6,1863 Cooper by S.E.SIKES,M.G.
Wit:L.A. & Mrs.L.A.HIGGINS 2:65

STOCKBRIDGE - Francis B Allegan
ARNOLD - Betsy Kalamazoo
Dec.22,1863 Kalamazoo by WILLIAM C.HURC,Rector St.Lukes 2:75

DECKER - William B 45 Otsego
BURLINGHAM - Aleta 31 Mill point,Ottoway Co.
Feb.29,1864 at WM.G.GUEST,Kalamazoo by ROLLIN WOOD,J.P.
Wit:WILLIAM G. & AMANDA GUEST,Kalamazoo 2:106

PARMELEE - Chancy 22 Wayland
FILKINS- Mary 22 "
May 14,1864 Cooper by LEWIS A.CRANE,J.P.
Wit:MENISSA F.TRAVIS & SARAH CRANE 2:112

YOUNG - Albert 25 Allegan
ODELL - Angeline 22 Comstock
Jan.6,1864 Comstock by EDMUND GALE,M.G.
Wit: ISAAC & MARY ODELL,Comstock 2:120

BECKWITH - Henry b.Alexander,NY 23 Kalamazoo
MILHAM - Mary b.Hudson,NY 21 "
JAN.26,1864 Kal.by HENRY MILLS,M.G.
Wit: JOHN MILHAM,Kalamazoo & HENRY WELLS,Comstock 2:124

NOBLE - Lt.H C b.Elba,NY son of E.J.& JANE E.NOBLE 26 Kal.
FLETCHER - Florence E 21 Milwaukee,Wis.
Apr.11,1864 Kal.by HENRY MILLS,Pastor Cong.Church
Wit:E.J.& JANE E.MILLS(sic NOBLE ?),Kalamazoo 2:125

MATHEWS - Henry Lewis 28 Martin
RICE - Ellen Jane 22 Kalamazoo
Feb.18,1864 Kal.by SAML.D.PULFORD,Rector St.Johns
Wit:GEO.D.RICE & EDWARD CLAPHAM,M.D. 2:144

BRIGGS - Andrew F 35 ~~22~~ Monterey
PUTNAM - Mary A 26 Buffalo,NY
Sept.20,1864 Kal.by SAMUEL HASKELL,M.G.
Wit:HENRY C. & MARIA F.BRIGGS,Kalamazoo 2:150 & 157

HARRINGTON - Millard 22 ~~Filmore~~ Fillmore
HOYT - Harriet 22 Richland
Oct.4,1864 Richland by Charles I DeYOE
Wit: Mrs.HANNAH HOYT & Mrs.LUCY DeYOE,both of Richland 2:155

SUTHERLAND - William H Pier Cove
FISHER - Emily C Kalamazoo
Sept.21,1864 Kal.by J.PIERSONS,M.G.
Wit: MARY A & ALMENA L.RIPPLE,Kalamazoo 2:160

SMITH - William 19 Watson
COLLINS - Hester 16 Abartin Twp.,Allegan Co.(Sic Martin ?)
July 25,1864 at residence of JOHN ACKLEY,Kal.by ROLLIN WOOD,JP
Wit: AMOS GAYLOR & FLORANCE (sic),both of Plainwell 2:161

BLOOM - John C 23 Millington,N.J.
SOUTHARD - Augusta H 19 Kalamazoo
Feb.9,1865 Kal.by SAMUEL HASKELL,M.G.
Wit: W.B.SOUTHARD,Kal. & LOTT HAYDEN,Oakland Co. 2:205

PUTMAN BIBLE RECORD

MARY PUTMAN Sr. Bible

MARRIAGE

GEORGE & NAOMI were married Sat.Jan.3 1942 in Lutheran Church on Dickerson Avenue. (NOTE:GEORGE PUTMAN * Detroit,Mich.

BIRTHS — change of writing

MARY PUTMAN was Bord January 31 1792
CATHERINE PUTMAN was Born March 17 1793
ELIZABETH PUTMAN was Bord Oct 1794
SOFIER PUTMAN was Bord January 31 1796
PETER PUTMAN was Bord September 30 1798
ISABEL PUTMAN was Bord June 27 1799
JACOB PUTMAN was Bord March 3 1801
SARAH PUTMAN HEWITT Born 1806 — different writing
HARIETT PUTMAN GOLIHER Borne 1810 — " " #2
PHILLIP PUTMAN Jr. Borne Feb 28 1813 — " " #2
MARTHA PUTMAN Jr Borne Apr 3 1815
DEBORA CARTER nee DEBORAH PUTMAN Borne
Died Feb 14 1900 — " "
GEORGE PUTMAN JAN, 23-1910
JESSIE PUTMAN Born Jan 15-1908
RUTH PUTMAN Born June 28-1912
BEVERLY LAUFFER Born June 23-1930
WILLIAM PUTMAN Born Mar. 13-1880
EDITH FISHER PUTMAN Born Dec.5,1889
NEDRA's baby born Sept.20,1944 — " " #2/ " " # 2

DEATHS

MARY PUTMAN Died May 6 1869
CATHERINE PUTMAN Died 1882
SOFEIR PUTMAN Died March 25,1871
PETER PUTMAN Died 1888
ISABEL Died June 14 1880
SARAH PUTMAN HEWITT Died Apr 12 1887
PHILLIP PUTMAN Jr Died Feb 13 1905
MARTHA PUTMAN Jr Died Nov 26th-1896
W.A.FISHER Died Nov. 5-1928
BARBARA ABERNATHY's baby Born Aug.10,1941
GRANDMA FISHER Died Dec. 6-1934
JIM LAKE Died Jan. 14,1943 Buried Jan.17-1943
JIM Jr Married Aug. 1943
JIM JR. Rec'd word JIM Jr.Dead Sept.28-1944
GEORGE PUTMAN Died May 30,1954 9:30 P.M.

MARRIAGE

RUTH & JACK were Married at Eagle Harbor Mich.Sept.4-1942
NOTE:WILLIAM PUTMAN & his wife EDITH FISHER PUTMAN are Parents of RUTH. RUTH married JACK BENNETT.
The PUTMAN Bible belongs to Mrs.JACK BENNETT,2172 Alexander Road,St.Clair Shores,Mich.
1st Husband of RUTH PUTMAN was LAUFFER. BEVERLY LAUFFER is RUTH's daughter.
BEVERLY BENNETT Married ROY O'BRIEN Saturday Sept.27,1952 St. Gertrudes Church,St.Clair Shores,Mich.

Newspaper Clipping probably from Frankfort,Ohio.
"SAMUEL PUTMAN,son of PHILLIP and MARTH PUTMAN was born on a farm near Frankfort,May 27,1848 died June 7,1923,aged 75 years and 10 days.He married ELIZABETH GALBRAITH,who with 5 children survives,ROBERT of Detroit,WILLIAM,Mrs.ARTHUR LEEDORN & Mrs.CHARLIE BOYLES of Chillicothe and CLARNECE TROVILLO of Frankfort."

Bible published 1840 by H & E Phinney, Cooperstown, N.Y.

HARDY FAMILY

Peter Hardy born August 28th, 1811

Lydia Ann Hardy born August 16, 1812

Alonzo Isaiah Hardy born June 6th. 1843

George Emery Hardy born Sept. 5, 1846

Born to Alongo and wife- Grace E. Hardy, June 17th. 1869

Charles Franklin Hardy, March 14, 1878

Born to C. Franklin Hardy and wife - Flint Wi Hardy, Sept. 3, 1903

Marriages

Peter Hardy to Lydia Ann Huntington, January 31st., 1839

Alonzo I. Hardy to Lena Elliott, Sept. 2nd., 1868

Grace E. Hardy to Harry Travis Cole, April 16th., 1884

Charles Franklin Hardy to Lillian M. Wiedlea, Dec. 28th., 1898

Deaths

Peter Hardy died Jan. 24th., 1884

Lydia A. Hardy died Dec. 6th. 1887

Florence Hardy died Sept. 1873, aged 6 months

Lena Hardy died Feb. 21st. 1909

Additional data given by Mrs. Clare E. Wiedlea, Sturgis, Mich.
Flint W. Hardy b. Sept. 3, 1903 married Marguerite Grace Turner Mar. 11, 1927
Flint W. Hardy died Mar. 14, 1953
Marguerite Turner Hardy b. Feb. 18, 1908 Fort Wayne, Ind. d. Jan. 7, 1956
Nicholas Franklin Hardy son of Flint & Marguerite b. Dec. 14, 1940
Lillian Wiedlea Hardy d. in Kendallville, Ind. July 10, 1960, her husband Charles F. Hardy d. before 1953. Both she & Dr. Franklin Hardy & their son Flint are buried in Allegan, Mich. on the Wiedlea lot. Dr. Hardy practised medicine over 50 years in Kendallville, Ind. He formerly came from Dowagiac, Mich. and the family before that from New York State.

Oakwood Cemetery - Allegan, Mich.

HARDY - F.C., M.D. 1871 - 1950
Wiedlea - William 1844 - 1927)
Rose M 1844 - 1922)
Henrietta 1870 - 1917 on another lot
William F 1867 - 1928

HUTCHINS CEMETERY, GANGES TWP., ALLEGAN CO., MICHIGAN 1

" Cem. complete in Vol. 3 p. 57 Allegan Co. Cem. Inscriptions

The Hutchins Cemetery was for some years the only burying ground in Ganges Twp. It is in Section 1 on the old Harrison Hutchins farm. The first burial was that of Russell Hall, a brother-in-law of Harrison Hutchins, who died in 1840 at Mr. Hutchins home and was buried in this plot. It is still used by families nearby. It is a short distance west of Fennville. Inscriptions grouped together are from graves on the same plot.

Wheelock, Frankie C. (children of
Rose (F.F.& C.M.
Artemus d.Jan.28,1871 ae 00y 10m 27d

Barker, Elbert D. b.July 15,1854 d.Dec.11,1904
Mary S. d.Sept.1,1865 ae 50y 0m Mother)same
Justus L. d.Nov.30,1873 ae 57y 11m Father) stone

Reeve, Fennie son of J.& I. d.Aug.30,1870 ae 9m 28d

Benson, Loomis, Rev. b.June 9,1800 d.Jan.22,1880 "Ere my Husband"
Francis A. son of L.& E. b.Oct.31,1843 d.June 28,1864
in Memphis, Tenn. Co. E 3rd Mich.Cav.

Crane, Emma A. dau of A.& E. d.May 30,1881 ae 32y 10m 11d

Dodge, Orren R. son of Wm.& Juliette C. Killed by a tree near Ludington Jan.30,1880 ae 31y 11m 18d

Barker, Willie E. son of M.A.& E.A. d.Oct.15,1872 ae 2y 6m
Briggs, Gracie M. dau of M.M.& E.A. d.Oct.29,1871 ae 1y 7m 17d
Barker, Willis b.Jan.17,1811 d.Nov.2,1872
Barker, Mary b.Feb.7,1815 d.Nov.27,1873

Reynolds, Jeremiah d.May 29,1885 ae 74y 6m 19d

Marlatt, Samuel d.Dec. 8,1869 ae 73y 9m 9d } Same
Anna wife of Samuel d.May 21,1867 ae 70y 6m } Stone
Ira son of M.J.& J.H. d.July 10,1867 ae 1y 6m 2d
John d.Sept.25,1871 ae 36y 3m 18d
Dalton, Mary Jane b. 1840 d.1861
Marlatt, Anna b. 1871 d.1880

Nichols, W.H. Co. C 2nd Mich. Cav.
Billings, Walter son of W.& S. d.June 11,1846 ae 13y 0m 12d
Sarah d.Apr.6,1881 ae 80y 1m 11d Mother
Walter d.Oct.19,1869 ae 81y 6m 1d Father

Reynolds, John H. d.Dec.23,1888 ae 55y 10m
Ruby son of W.& R.H. d.Aug.27,1888 ae 3 wks 2d

Vickery, James b.Dec.18,1823 d.Apr.11,1891 Uncle) same
Susan b.Oct.16,1822 d.Nov.22,1895 Mother) stone

Arnold, Newton b.Oct.6,1826) same
Harriet L. wife of Newton b.Mar.13,1837 d.Jan.28,1898) stone
Orlie A.L. son of N.& H.L. d.July 2,1878 ae 1y 3m

Reynolds, Lina wife of C.M. d.May 26,1888 ae 46y
C.M. b.Mar.17,1836 d. Feb.23,1921
continued on page 2

MARRIAGES * MISCELLANEOUS * ALLEGAN COUNTY, MICHIGAN

BAILEY - Hiram 42 Monterey b.Pennington,N.Y.
ASHLEY- Harriet 31 Trowbridge b.Williamson,Mich.
Feb.22,1871 Trowbridge by JOHN SAILOR,M.G.
Wit: N.B.WEST,Allegan & OTIS C.CACKLER,Trowbridge 4:63

FULTENBARGER - Fremont 23 Monterey b.Ohio
BAILEY - Etta M 19 " Mich.
July 28,1881 Allegan by JOHN H.BABBITT,J.P.
Wit: EUGENE & EMMA MAXFIELD,Monterey 4:273

GOODRICH - Grant 25 Grand Rapids b.Mich.son OSMAN L. & CARRIE E. (WARNER)
KNAPP - Emma A 30 Allegan b.Allegan dau W.A.& ELIZABETH(BENNETT)
June 26,1901 Allegan by WILFRED LINDSLEY,M.G.
Wit:WILLIS GOODRICH,Hammond,Ind.& MYRTLE KNAPP,Allegan 6:311

McDONALD - John T 30 Shelbyville b.Hopkins teacher son ALEXANDER
ANGEL - Clara 31 " b. " dau A.D. & MARY (& J.TUTHEROPE)
Aug.11,1881 Wayland by S.D.McKEE,M.G.
Wit:F.O.LAMANEY,Grand Rapids & LUCY ANGEL,Wayland 6:85

HUSKINSON - Henry 24 Hartland b.Eng.
BAILEY - Mary E 22 Monterey b.Mich.
Apr.20,1882 by A.J.VAN WYCK,M.G. 5:30
Wit:JULIA A SULLIVAN,Monterey & HORACE ESAYCK,Diamond Springs

BARTON - George 29 Otsego b.Otsego son HENRY & HELEN(SMITH)
BRILLHART - Eva A 21 " b.Ill.dau WILLIAM F. & HELEN(SHUTZ)
Mar.24,1897 Otsego by J.V.FINKBINEER,M.G.
Wit:WILBUR V. & HARRIET FORNICK,Fulton 6:218

CURN - Shelton J 21 Bradley b.Wayland son S.S.& CHARLOTTA (FIELD)
GARDNER - Cordia 21 Salem b.Finley,Ohio dau FRANK & MARY(RIGGS)
Nov.27,1897 Monterey Center by J.C.CLARK,M.G.
Wit:Mrs.J.C.CLARK," " & Mrs.PHILLIP KOPKE,Burnips 6:3

GARDNER - Frank E 36 Mill Grove b.Ganges son JOHN & SARAH(CORSWELL)
JARVIS- Alice E 41 Allegan b.All. dau EDWIN & CHRISTIANA(BELLAMY)
Jan.29,1901 Allegan by HENRY W.HARVEY,M.G. 6:302
Wit:J.S.HODGE,Whitehall & Mrs.M.C.STEPHART,Berrine Springs

TOOKER - Ernest W 21 Hopkins b.Hopkins son P.H.& LIZZIE(RICH)
LINDSLEY - Emma E 17 " " dau JOHN H. & LYDIA(CHAPPELLAR)
Jan.25,1900 Hopkins by BENJAMIN J.HARTMAN,M.G.
Wit:WILLIAM LINDSLEY & NORA MIGNELL,Hopkins 6:51

DEAN - George H 21 son NICHOLAS H.& SYLVIA(SACK)
SPOOR- Ida Belle 18 dau ISAAC & MARY ANN PIPER
Nov.17,1876 Otsego by ANDISON N.BUCK,M.G. 4:108

MISCELLANEOUS MICHIGAN RECORDS * INDEX

ABBEY - Abigail PORTER 103
Susanna 102
" PORTER 103
Theador 103
ABERNATHY - Barbara 137
ACKERLY - John 135
ACKLEY - John 136
ADAMS - Flora Eulalia 100
Florence 100
" E 100
Hattie 49
John Quincy 100
Martin 65
Simon 72
ADE - Alta Isabel 43
Earl 43
Harry James 43
Jane Harriet 43
Mary Louise 43
Ralph Wallace 43
ADRANS 3
ALBERTSON - Annett A 135
Daniel 135
John,J.P. 135
ALCORN - Martha 63
AIKIN - Edward,Jr 21
Simeon 13
AKER - Thomas 68
ALDRICH- Abram 10
Albert 108
Ann 108
Anna 108
Anne 108
Arsemus 108
Cynthia 7
Elizann 1,3
Eliza STEWART 1,7
Esther 10
George 10
Hannah 10
Hiram 1,7,8
Hosea 1,7,8
Huldah 10
Ira 1,2,7,8
" P 1
Isaac 1-4,6-10
Jacob 10
John 3
" N 108
Martha 7
Merrill 8
Mettie 112
Morrell 1
Mother died 2
Permelia 1-3,6,7,10
Peter 3,10
Ruth 9,10
Susan S 10
ALDRICH - T 131
Turner 1,2,8,10
" died 2
" ,Jr 8
" ,sr 8
ALLAN - Serepta 102
ALLEN - A B,Rev. 104
Ahaz 3,9
David 107
Esquire 16,17
Happelonia 17,18
Henry 107
Mr. 18-19
Mrs 16
Saloma 17,18
ANDERSON - David 107
John 131
Linda Jane(?) 43
Mary Loraine 43
Robert 17
ANDREWS - Leut 11
Ruth 47
ANDRUS - Elder 15
Mrss 18
ANGEL - Abel 132,140
Clara 140
Lucy 140
Mary 140
ANNA - Albert 77
Charles 77
John 77
Vada 77
--(Mrs.Glenn PECK) 77
--(" J.J.PITSWORTH) 77
--(" L.W.WING) 77
ANNABLE - Emma,Mrs 7,8
ARMITAGE - Mary Jane 128
May 128
Thomas 128
ARMSBY - Anne 63
Edward 63
" ,Jr 63
Elizabeth 63
ARNETT - Homer,Mrs.(Florence (YORK) 46
ARNOLD - Betsy 136
Harriet E 139
Newton 139
Orlie A E 139
ASHLEY - Harriet 140
Nicholas 135
ASHQUAOSA 132
ATKINS - Sarah 63
ATWATER - Chas 119
Edwin H 124
Hattie 124
Naomi GOODWIN 119
Nelson 135
Young 11

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS ETC

AUSTIN - Lloyd 5
AVERY - James George 78,79
Jennie WINTERS 79
Leah Pearl 78-9
Nelson G 79
" Gustavus 78
AYRES - Hazel 49

BABBITT - John E,J.P. 140
BAILEY - Adino 104-5
" Fayette 104-5
Anna 108
A Y,Esq. 42
Braddock 108
Caroline L 104
Edna 104
" HALE 105
Etta M 140
Eunice H 104
Hiram 140
Lucretia Caroline
Mary E 140 (104
",Mrs 105
Minerva 104
" Sprague 105
BAIRD - John A 134
BAKER - F C 69
Morrill W 37
Nancy 107
Uri 1
BAKKOTEA 132
BALDWIN - Bertie L 123
Gaylord M 134
G B 134
Isaac 123
James M 134
Jane B 134
Jennette M 134
J Herman 134
John H 123
J R & J P 123
Mary A 123
Sarah S 123
BALES - Ransler 3
BALL - Fanley 64
BAMCOM - Dea. 15
BANCROFT - Thaddeus,Rev. 52
BANKS - Joseph,Sir 37
BANKSON - Orren 114
BARBER - Amanda 85
Catherine 98
Edmond 17
George 17
Lucinda 17
Lyman (2) 17
Thankful Louise 49
BARDEN - Bertie H 114
BARDEN - Clara A 114
Elizabeth 114
Emily 114
Joy H 114
Noah G 114
William J 114
BARKER - Elbert O 139
Justus L 139
M A & E A 139
Mary 139
" S 139
Willie D 139
Willis 139
BARNED - Mary Elizabeth 95
BARNES - A 19
mills 15
BARNS - Silva L 29
BARON - Eva Katherina 26
BARR - Celestia 133
BARRELL - Horace 56
Nelson 56
BARRETT - Betsy 47
Emma 37
" H 37
" HOLTHAM 37
Geo B 37
" Dennison 37
James M 37
J Q A 37
Leslie 37
Mary A 37
W H H 37
William 37
BARRIETT - George,Bro. 37
BARRON - Alden 116
Alice E 116
Alexandra 116
Carrie 116
Frank V 116
John Francis 116
Kate 116
Maggie L 116
BARTLE - Rosannah 42
BARTON - Ellen SMITH 140
George 140
Henry 140
William 85
BASCOM - Deacon 16,21
BATCHELOR - Alphronia P 126
Alzina L 126
Bessie 126
Cornelius B. 6,126
Joel 126
Mary 6,126
" A 6,126
Patience A 6

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS ETC

BATES - A 15
Agustus 15
Guy Thomas 59
Mildred Patricia 59
Polly 50
BAXTER - Benjamin J,Rev. 140
BAYARS - Sarah 92
BEACH - David 108
D & S 108
Hiram 108
Horace 108
BEADLE - Betsey A 32
BEALS - H 110
BEARD - Mary Jane PENCE 86
Sally 129
BEARDSLEY - Dayton 43
BECKLEY - Lucy 129
BECKWITH - Henry 136
BELDEN - Cora 127
Newton E. 127
Omar 127
BELL - Alexander Miller 63
Charles 63
Hezekiah D 63
James 63
" G 63
Mary Aletta 63
Samuel 60-63
Vera 63
BENDER - Elsie Jane BURT 51
BENNETT - Edna E 117
Irma 117
Jack 137
M S & E A 117
Ruth PUTMAN LAUFFER 137
BENSON - Alice Belle 43
Diane 43
Francis A 139
L & E 139
Loomis,Rev. 139
Ralph 43
Robert 43
William 132
BENTLEY - Elizabeth 140
BERRY - Bessie 119
John W 119
BIDDLE - Tom M 63
" ",Jr 63
BIDWELL - John F 115
Tryphena 25
BIGELOW - R M 131
BIGRSTEDE - Albert 92
Keneota DELAMATER 92
BILLINGS - Aunt 2
Edwards B 132
Sarah 139
Walter (2) 139
BINGHAM - Constance 140
BIRD - Martha 74
Mary 74
BISHOP - Cora 51
BLAIR - Maranda 112
Mary Ann 112
BLAKE - Walter 135
BLANCHARD - Carlton W 112
Hannah 50
BLARE - Mrs.funeral 2
BLISS - Eva 108
James 102
William 108
BLODGETT - Marion 110
BLOOM - John C 136
BLOSS - Mary A 37
BOEL - Mary A 90
BOGERT - Maragrietje 31
BOLEY - Betsy 88
Charles 87-8
" J 87
" R 88
Fallie A 87
Frederick 88
Helen F 87
" Fallie 87
Hiram F 88
Horace 88
Hane 88
John 88
Lucinda 87-8
" COLE 87
Margaret 88
Martin 88
Mary Ann 88
Mattie 87
Minnie L 87
Nancy 88
Peter 88
Susan S 88
BONNETT - Albert 64
Alen 64
Alice 64
Arthur 64
Clyde 64
Elis 64
Ella May 64
Esther 64
Martha 64
BOSWELL - Catharine B.LYON 41
Wm G. 42
BOSWORTH - Almira 120
BOWERS - Alice 66
Anna 66
Bessie 66
Edward 66
Harriet 66
John,Rev 66
BOWLES - Charles W 122
Mamie L 122

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS ETC

BOWMAN - Catherine 88
Mary 88
Peter 88
Samuel 88
BOYCE - Allen 120
Thirsa 120
BOYD - Margaret 60,62
BOYERGA - Edna E.BENNETT 117
BOYLES - Charlie,Mrs.(** (--PUTMAN) 137
BRACELIN - Daniel 133
BRADLEY - A W,Rev. 106
BRADSHAW - Edna A 60
John 60-1
Mary Ann 61
BRANT - Mary 65
BRENNEMAN - Barbara 30
BRERSON - Norman D 55
BRIDENTHAL - John 64
BRIGGS 14
Amasa 13
Amassa 14-5,17,22
E T,Rev 43
Arnold 22
Andrew F 136
Gracie M 139
Harvey 15,17
Henry C 136
Maria 17
" F 136
W M & E A 139
--(Mrs.PRESLEY) 129
BRIGHAM 2
Curtis 5
Lydia 5
BRILLHART - Ellen SHUTZ 140
Eva A 140
William F 140
BRISTAL - Nabby HARRIS 36
BROADHEAD - Charles 91
Marya TEN BROECK 91
BROCK - Almond 125
Ella 125
BROCKWAY - Betsey HADLEY SUMNER 44
Daniel 44
Lucena HARRIS 36
William 44
BROTT - Rebeca 75
BROWN - A Birt 63
Adella,Mrs 70
Allen 131
Catherine 117
Celema 129
Eliza 56
Frank,Mrs 51
General 14
BROWN - Irving G 63
Hiram 107
Ned 63
BROWNELL - A 24
Anna 89
John 132
BROWNSON - Erastus 132
Oscar 132
BROOKS - Barbara 30
Charles,Mrs 30
John 30
widow 2
BRUNDAGE - Edgar A 29
Elvira E 29
Hannah 29
Harry M 29
Isaac P 29
Lois M 29
" May 29
Marry E 29
Minerva A 29
Silvia L 29
Stephen B 29
William C 29
BRUNSON - Alice M 120
Chas C 131
E E,Dr. 120
BUCHANAN - Mr 65
BUCK - Addison M,Rev. 140
BUCKHOUT - Bertrand W 112
Nellie E 112
Robert A 112
BUELL - Alexander (2) 132
James F 131
BULLEN - C W 106
Hannah 106
BURBANK - Abijah 45
Anna 45
Anne 45
Daniel 45
Elijah 45
Henry 45
John 45
Judith 45
Mary 45
Nahum 45
Rosamond C 45
Silas 45
BURLEIGH - Elizabeth Ann Maria 100
BURLINGAME - Philip 131
BURLINGHAM - Aleta 136
BURT - Addie Candace 51
Caroline 51
Clarence J 51
" Jackson 51
Early J 51
Eben 51

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS ETC

BURT - Ebenezer 51
Edith Isola 51
Edwin 51
" M 51
Elsie Jane 51
Enos N 51
James N 51
Mary Joy 51
Roena 51
Susan E 51
Walter Owen 51
BURTON - Azuba S K,Rev. 121
BURTT - Martha E 124
N C 124
BUSHEE - Leroy 125
BUTLER - Anna Lee DAVIS 31
Augustus S 31
Jesse 31
Merit 31
Orange 31

CACKLER - Otis C 140
CADWELL - D H 127-8
Maria 127-8
M C 127
CADY - Miss 75
CALDWELL - Eleanor 51
Mary 81
CALEB - Hamilton 23
CALKINS - Lee 127
Leonard L 127
Margaret J 127
CAPRON - Eliza 107
John 107
CARLEY - Susan C 132
CARR - Emma B 60
CARROLL - Maria 83
CARSON - David 135
CARTER - Deborah PUTMAN 137
John J,Capt. 70
NORTON & 19
P 12
CASE - Cordelia 133
D L 131
Electa 133
Henry 133
Henry M 133
Horace 133
Ira 133
Luther 133
Martha 64
Oscar H 133
Solomon 131
William 133
Zenas 133
" L 133
" N 133

CATTERSIE - Mary 129
CHADDOCK - Sarah L 38
CHAMBERLAIN - Lydia 140
CHAMBERS - A.GAASBECK 90
Amanda 56
" P 56
Cornelia Allice 56
Currance Ann 56
Currence 56
Emily 56
" P 56
George BENNETT 56
Marshall 56
Nelson 56
" ,Jr 56
CHANSEY - John 133
CHAPMAN - Cathrine 112
Ellen P 134
Hannah 71
Jessie K 112
Lucy C 112
Rebeca 71,75
Rebecca 71
Sarah 32
Uriah 71
CHASE - Abigail 48
" ,Jun. 48
Alice 48
Deborah 48
Delecty 48
Elliott 120
Geo B 118
Jacob 48
Jane 118
J C,Mrs 140
J C,Rev. 140
Jennie L 118
John 48
Kathryn J 118
Leon C 118
Peleg 48
Samuel 48
Wing 48
" ,Jun. 48
W L 120
CHECPAHKOO 132
CHENEY - John 107
CHENOWETH - Ella 124
Frank 124
" ,M.D. 124
Katie 124
CHESEBOROUGH - Rosamond C
BURBANK ROBBINS
HASTINGS 45
CHICHESTER - Aron 131
Abijah 131
EATON & 131

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS ETC

CHILD - Jacob,Jr 44
CHILDS - Almeda A 130
Augustus 106
E & P 106
Edwin 106
E V 130
Julia 106
Phebe 106
CHURCH - Frank H 135
Harriet 135
Timothy 133
CHURCHILL - Anna COSTON 101
Emeline 100-1
Florence E (2) 101
Hannah EDMUNDS 101
Florence E.ADAMS 100
John Pierce 100-1
Lemuel 100-1
Orrin 100
Owen 100-1
CLAPHAM - Edward,M.D. 136
CLAPP - Clara 75
CLARK - Adlae 107
Alonzo 123
Charles 106
Chas. 106
Danial 110
Daniel 107
Duane 64
Frances 110
Frederick 107
H 126
Jerusha 107
Marcia W 126
Margaret 64
Mary A 106
Olive Jane 64
Sherman 107,110
Thomas 62,64
Tomsey 106
Zuingle 64
CLARKE - Hovey K 131
CLOSS - Morris 50
CLOUGH - Betsey HADLEY SUMNER BROCKWAY 44
COATES - Boyd 5
Ida 5
L B 5
Lintsford B 5
Mary 5
Sabra L 5
COATS - Doct.married 2
COE - Elida 108
Hiram 68
Jane 68
L & R 108
Martha J 68
COEL - Do. 94
COIN - Bertie J 124
W B & I 124
COLBURN - Wm B 16
COLE - Alice 106
Augustus Rozell 87
Avoline 87
Chester 106
Danial 106
Daniel 106
Deborah 106
David 87
Esther 106
Experience 87
G N 106
Harry Travis 138
Homer A 106
Johnson 106
Joseph 132
Lucinda 87
Luella A 106
Lydia 106
" K 111
M & L 106
Orrin 111
O & S M 111
Parmelia 106
Potter 106
Stephen 111
" L 111
COLEGROVE - Peter 28
COLLINS - Adelbert R 119
Catherine E 119
Cora 74
E S & S 121
Freddie 121
George 121
Hester 136
Joseph 119
" L 119
Laura E 121
Lettie 74
Margaret E 120
Mary 121
Maurice 74
Mehitable 119
Minerva 121
Phebe A 119
Phoeba 73
Terressa 74
William 74
" G 119
" H 120
" Lafayette 74
COLWELL - S,Rev. 83
COMSTALK - Tillie 73

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS ETC

COMSTOCK - Addison 9
Darius 9
Esther 9,10
Nathan 9
CONKY - Adam 84
CONVIS - Carl 102
Samuel 102
CONWELL - Chas. 62
COOLEY - D 19
Doctor 22
L B 131
Miss 15
COOPER - Sarah 52
CORBET - Nelson 132
CORBIN - Bertie 112
Edwin 112
Ervin 112
Howard 112
Janet C.LAMB 112
Myrtie 112
CORKINS(CALKINS?)* Aunt 2
CORNELL - Albert 135
J B,Mr.& Mrs. 135
Oscar Demster 135
CORNER - Mary A 122
William 122
CORNISH - Daniel S 95-6
Lenore Ardell 96
Leony K.Ardell 96
COSSETT - Sarah 140
COSTON - Anna 100-1
COTTON - A L 131
COULTER - Walter,Mrs 82
COWLES - Abigail 46
Joseph Mills 46
Samuel 46
COWLS - Noah 46
Olle 46
COX - Ambrose 102
Elizabeth 82
--(Mrs.John DeLANO) 50
CRAFORD - Andrew 135
CRAIG - Mary 112
CRAIN - Amariah 37
Betsey 37
CRAMMER - Lucy Ann 17
Mrs. 23
Olive 17
CRANE - A & E 139
Emma A 139
Lewis A.J.P. 136
Sarah 136
CRAVEN - Jane 135
CRAWFORD - Cassius 73
CRISPE - John 134
CRITTENDEN - Alzina L 126
Timothy G 126
Sarah 126
William 126
CROSBY - A K 37
CROSS - Matilda 130
Moses 130
CRUTTENDEN - Asahel 38
" E 38
Clarissa 38
Cornelia 38
Edward 38
Elizabeth 38
Eunice 38
Harret M 38
Harriet 38
Henry 38
" J 38
Jairus 38
" H 38
Jerusha 38
John 38
Lauriston 38
" C 38
" J 38
Ruth 38
" G 38
Sarah L 38
" Lydia 38
" M 38
CUMMINGS - A & H A 119
Ursuly 119
CURTIS - Lucinda 38
Mima 38
Sally 38
Samuel 38
" W 38
Sarah M 38
Thurman 38
CUSHMAN - Mr 19
CUSTER 73

DAHL - Ella Katherine 44
E.Mirabel 44
Francis L 44
Gertrude Marie 44
DALTON - Mary Jane 139
Sally A 114
DANIELS - Cynthia 129
DAVENPORT - Oliver 132
DAVIS - Ann Lee 31
Clara 8
Daniel D 5,6
David D 131 131
" L 124
Emily 109
Helen 87
John 109
N T 124
Oma OTT 94
Pamelia H 124
Patience 109
Sarah B 6

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS

DAVIS - Susan 124
W 4
William 109
DAWSON - Clara J.TAYLOR 118
J C 118
DAY - E H,Rev 135
Frank B 123
Hazel I 123
Lawrence F 123
DEAL - Roxanna W 112
Samuel B 112
DEAN - Belle 120
G D 120
George N 140
Mary J 120
Nicholas M 140
Sylvia SAGE 140
Alice Margaret 49
Charles R 49
Clarice S 49
C R 48
C W 48
Frank Lloyd 49
Lauren Everett 49
Olga Muriel 49
Ralph Merrick 48-9
",Mrs.(Hazel AYRES)
R M 48 (49
DeBOOGS - Godredes,Do. 90
DECKER - Cornelius 90
Johannes 91
Kornelis 91
Marya 93
William B 136
DeDIDRUS 90
DEDRICK - Abram I 5,6
Albertine 5
funeral 3
DeLANO - Abel 50
Clarissa 50
Earl W 38
E B 50
Eliza 50
Hannah BLANCHARD 50
Isaac 50
Israel 50
Israel,Junr 50
John S 50
Luther R 50
Martha 50
Maryett A 50
Nancy 50
Patience 50
Phebe 50
Polly 50
Prudence 50
Ruth 50
Sarah 50
DeLANO - Sarah W 50
Thankful 50
Walter N 56
William R 50
" S 50
-- (CØX) 50
DELANOY - Israel 50
DeLAP - George 132
DELEMATER - Aberham 92
Cornelius 92
David 92
Davit 92
Johannes 93
Keneota 92-3
Laurentia TEN BROECK 92
Lavorensia 92
Lawrensije 94
Marya DECKER 93
Sara 92-3
Sartje 94
Wessel 92
DELIYNS - Godenedius,Do. 93
DELPHIM - Horace 11
DEMAREST- Maria 31
DENSMORE- Edwin 135
DEPUY - Frank 74
Oscar 74
DERYME - Frances A 127
W B,Corpl. 127
DeYOE - Charles I 136
Lucy,Mrs 136
DICKIE - Ann Eliza 106
Henry 106
Marie 106
DOAN - Mr. 20-1
Sheldon 21
DOANE - Bradley 17
Mr. 21
DODGE - Juliette C /39 139
Orren R 139
Wm 139
DOLE - Mary 130
Samuel 130
DOLL - Domine 94
DONAHEY - Abbie Ann 82
Agnes 81
Catherine 82
Edward (2) 82
Elizabeth COX 82
Harriet Anslow 82
Irene 81-3
Jane 82
Johnny 81
Joseph 81
" Caldwell 82
" Henry 82
Martha Elizabeth 82/ 82
Maria CARROLL 82

DONAHEY - Mary 81
" CALDWELL 81
Robert 81
Sarah Rachel 82
William 81
" Lamar 82-3
Nancy 82
DOREMUS - Abraham 31
Chester 31
Cornelis 31
Cornelius 31
Geo.S,Rev. 31
Johannes 31
Maria 31
Sarah Margaret 31
DORMAND - Ann Eliza 135
DOSTIE - Charles H 127
Cornelia C 127
Verne Ray 127
DOUGLAS - Benj.Franklin 42
Isabel 65
John 65
Margaret 65
Pressly 65
Robert 65
" ,Jr 65
Scott Morgan 41
Sue LYON 41
Susanah 58
Wm 65
DOUGLASS - Lola 95
Mary D 135
Peter 135
DOUTHITT - Hezekiah 65
Sarah Elizabeth 65
DRESSEL - Albert 118
A W 118
Margrette 118
DREW - Jeremy 131
J W 131
DRURY - S F 131
DUEWEY - Mary 98
DUNNING - Harriet Arthusa 46
Levi,Mrs(Harriet MILLS)46
DURFEE - Aaron 17
Daniel 21
Fanny 17
Melintha 21
DURYEE - Edna 127-8
Francis A 128
William B 127-8
DYER - Bertha Isabel 43
Finetta LYON 43
James Norval 43
Katherine 15
EARLE - Daniel 134
Rebecca 134
EATON - & CHICHESTER 131
Orasmus 131
ROWE & 131
EDGELL - Nora 140
EDIE - John Bonner 63
Sara McConnell 63
EDMONDS - Hannah 100
EDMUNDS - " 101
EDMUNDSON - Alberta 63,66
Anna 64
Caleb 59,64
Catherine 64
Chas (2) 64
Clara 64
Drusilla 64
Edna 64
Finley E 64
" Ellsworth 59
Finly E 59
George 66
Georgina 64
Gertrude 59,64
Harvey Gamble 59
Havillah 66
Helen E 66
Henry 64
" Kirk 59
Jane 66
Jo 66
John 66
Joseph 66
Katherine 64
Kathryn Vera 59
Lacea 66
Levi 65-6
Maggy 66
Margaret 64,66
Martha A 59
" Ann 59
" IRWIN 59
Mary 64
M James 64
Presley S 59,64
" Sinclair 59
Rebecca 64
Samuel S 59
" Sinclair 58
Sarah 66
" Jane 59,64
" " SPILKER 59
Sinclair 62,64
Vera 64
William Orlando 59
Wm Orlando 64

EDRIDGE - Joseph 116
Marie 116
EDWARDS 1
EGGLESTON - Eliza SMITH 129
Joseph 129
Lucy BECKLEY 129
Samuel M 129
ELDER - Joseph 86
Mary E 86
ELDRED - Alfred 109
Alzina 109
Amasa 132
Asaph 109
C W & E 107
Danial (2) 108
Emma 107
Frankie 109
Gilbert 107
Lavina 108
Mumford 4
Olive 108
Philander 109
Potter,Col. 108,110
Rebecca 109
William 109
ELI - Anna 36
ELLINGER - Clifton 52
Jean 52
Walter 52
Wayne Warner 52
ELLIOTT - Lena 138
ELY - A L 131
EMERSON - Danl. 131
ENSFIELD - Christian 117
Christopher E 119
Dena A 117
Ella S 118
Emma H 119
G & C 118
Gilbert 118
Henry H 118
Mary 117
ENZIAN - Anna Marie 26
Augusta Dorotha 26
Caroline Dorothea 26-7
Christian Wilhelm 27
Dorotha Caroline 26
Elisabeth 26
Emma Christiane 26
Ernest Ludwig 26
Eva Sophia 26
Joachin Carl 26
Johan Elias 26
John Christoph Ernst 26
" Heinrig 26
" Michael 26
" Nicholaus 26
" Nicklaus 26
ENZIAN - John Valentine 26
Louise Amelia 26
" Antonette 26
Nicklaus 27
Paulus Wilhelm 26
Valentine 27
Wm 27
ETHOLZ - Susiana 129
EVANS - Lucy M 32
EVERITT - John 132
EVERTS 20
EVERTSON 12
EWELL - Viola L 38

FAIRBANKS - Alonzo 47
Gertrude 124
FAIRFIELD - Mary 63
FAIST - Ethel WINTERS 79
FARNHAM - David L 15
Esquire 13
Mary Ann 15
Miss 15
FAULK - Mary 69
FELK - Burr R 128
Lena E 128
FELTENBARGER - Elisabeth 127
Fremont 140
Josiah 127
" T 127
Philip 127
FELTON - Benjamin 15
FENNER - Betsy 51
Candace A 51
Candace Adeline 51
Darius P 51
James N 51
Macy 51
Roena 51
FENNICK - Meroni 140
Wilbur V 140
FERGUSON- Joseph W 116
Saburnia A 116
Wm 116
FERNALD - Willie 114
Wm 114
Wm & L 114
FERRIS - Calet Dean 37
Mary Jane 37
Philip 37
Viola H 37
Volney 37
Washington K 37
FIELD - Cephas 31,52
Elizabeth TAYLOR 52
Nancy 52
" Taylor 52
FIEGERT - Charles 119
Sarah C.GROSVENOR HARMON 119

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS

FIELDS 11
FILKINS - Mary 136
FILUPS(PHILLIPS ?)-Mrs funeral 3
FINCH - Martha J 115
Mother 115
FINDLEY - Mary 58
FINK - James M 123
Nancy M 123
FINNEY - Able 65
Jane WESTLY 62
" WESTY 64
Joseph 66
Robert 66
Thomas 66
" ,Jr 66
FINN - Wm 131
FISK - Lillie CRUTTENDEN 38
Lyman 131
FISHER - Edith 137
Emily C 135
Grandma 137
Katherine 123
W A 137
FITCH - James 131
FLAGG - Garland A 118
J A & M C 118
John,Mrs. 118
FLANDERS - Julia 109
FLETCHER - Florence E 136
FLOCKHART- funeral 2
J 4
James 5
Henry 5
FLORA - Laura A 29
FOHL - Chas T 63
Martha G 63
Mary Elizabeth 63
Wm Edwin 63
" " ,Jr 63
FOOT - Amanda 124
Charles 85
Sarah 46
FORBES - Margret funeral 3
Wm 4
FORSHEY - Abagail Celicia 102
Albert Perry 102
Charles Henry 102
Ellen Patience Delillah 102
Frances Ada 102
Franklin Leverett 102
Harriet Lucinda 102
Harrison John 102
John 102-3
Josephine Elista 102
Orpha Ann 102
Susanna ABBEY 102
Tip 102
William Wallace 102
FOSTER - Doct died 2
Doctor Samuel 6
Fallie A 87
Pilling 132
FOWLER - Mr 21
FRANCISCO - Elizabeth 31
FRANKLIN - Bettie 95
James 131
M D 99
Viola GLIDDEN 99
FRANTZ - John 132
FRAZIER - James 71
Sarah 71
FREDENBURG - J V,Rev. 140
FRIESNER - Harvey 30
FRIETSCHE - Edward Stanton 59
FRITTS - Hannah 123
FROST - John 107
Sarah J.SMITH 107
FRY - Alexander 123
J G 124
FULLER - A 131
J 130
Julia 130
FULTON - Margaret 65
" G 58

GAASBECK - A 92
Jacomyna 92
Jacormyntie 93
Margruetye Van EHMENDORPH 92
Sara 93
Tomas 92
GALBRAITH - Elizabeth 137
GALE - Edmund,Rev. 135-6
GAMBLE - Aaron 65
Albert 66
Anna M 61-2
" Martha 63
Bertus Gilbert 63
Catharine C 61
Cecelia Catherine 62,64
Charles Sumner 61-3
Chas 64
Corwin B 61
" Bell 63
David 65
Earl 66
Elizabeth 60,62,65-6
Elliott 66
Emma B 61
" Bell 63
Esther 65
Eva May 63
Findley W 61
" Wilson 61-3
Frank 64,66
F W 60

GAMBLE - Glen 66
Harold 64
Harriet 64
" Lelia 63
Harriette Mae 61
" May 60
" Winefred 61
Hattie May 62-3
H.Douthitt 63
Hezekiah D 62,66
" D,Jr 60
" D,Sr. 60
" Douthitt 62,65-6
Hiram 65-6
H S 60
James 65
" C 65
" Carothurs,Dr.66
" Douthitt 61,63
" H 60-4
" Knox 61
Jane 65
John 60-1,65-6
" Alexander 61
" G 65
" H 64
" N 62
Josiah 65
Margaret 64
" J 60-1
" Jane 62
Margaretta Laura 63
Martha 60,62-3,65
Mary 60,62-6
" Elizabeth 66
May 66
Nancy 64
Olive 64
Oliver 64-5
" Perry 66
Prudence 65
Rebecca 60,62,64-5
Reynolds 64
Rhoda 61
" L.HARRISON 61
Robt 64
" Alvin 63
Robert 63
" Alvy 61
Sam Harvey 65
Samuel 65
" Harvey 62,64,66
Sarah 64-5
" A 60
" Ann 59,62
" Elizabeth 61
" H 60
Torrence 66

GAMBLE - William Knox 61,63
Wm K 60
Zenethine 66
GARDNER - Alfred M 120
Amanda M.KINGSLEY 120
Cordia 140
Eliza J 120
Frank 140
" E 140
John 140
Julia E 120
Julius J 120
Lydia A 120
Mary HICKS 140
Sarah COSSETT 140
GARRISON - A F 112
Alice M 112
Chloe 112
Guy F 112
Henry 112
Sarah O 112
GASKILL - G D & F L 128
Gracie M 129
Willie H 128
GAYLOR - Amos 136
Florance 136
GEPHART - M C,Mrs 140
GERMAN - Elizabeth 93
GERMOND - Stephen S 132
GIBBS - Isaac 132
GIBSON - Chas 129
Nancy Loraine 129
Sally BEARD 129
GIDDINGS - Adeline 126
Eusebia 47
Marsh 47
Wm 126
GILLETTE - Kirby 80
GILLMAN - Ezekiel 5
Nancy 5
GILLMORE - Lusanna 84
GLEASON - Benona 20
GLENN - Naomi D 81
GLIDDEN - Carrie E 99
Almira 99
Elsie 99
Faye 99
Lora E 99
Viola 99
Asa C 96,98-9
Bettie M 98
Clarence E 98
" Earl 96
Chester Turner 97
E Lora 95
Elsie Harriet 97
Emory J 95-6,99
Harriet L 98

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS

GLIDDEN - Hattie A 95
" Alberta 96
Lora E 99
Martha Bell 96,98
Orrin S 99
Orron S 95
Robert F 95
" Franklin 96
R.Frank 95
Ruth G 95
" Gibson 96
S M 95
Stephen M 98
Viola 99
GODEROLES DELYNS-Dominie 90
GODWIN - Alice 56
G Chase 56
Geta 56
John 56
Larne 56
Thirza 56
GOLIHER - Hariett PUTMAN 137
GOODEVE - Charles 122
Elizabeth 122
Frances 122
" A 122
Irvin 122
John 122
" B 122
Montaville A 122
Sarah 122
GOODRICH - Allen 16
Carrie E.WARNER 140
Chancey ? 22
Deacon 16,21
Elijah 16
Frank 16,18-9
Grant 140
J 12
John 11,18,20
Mr. 13
Nab 15
O D 131
Osman E 140
Parson 22
Porter ? 22
Sam 15
Samuel 12
Willis 140
GOODSELL - Earl E 29
Ed 29
Edward J 29
Edw.J 29
Geo.D 29
George D 29
Minerva A 29
Nellie 29
Pearl E 29
GOODWIN - Edwin 119
Jane 119
John 119
Leo E 119
Mary N 119
Naomia 119
Sarah E 119
William 119
GORE - A,Rev. 135
GRAMES - Birtre 28
Charles D 28
Emma 28
Matie A 28
M Jane 28
Randal 28
GRAVATT - Anise E 116
E 116
GRAY - Laura 130
Lee 126
Warren 130
GREELEY - Horace 9
GREEN - Henry 131
Mr 12
GREGORY - Carrie BARRON 116
Elthere L 112
Eunice 129
Hannah 55
James 112
GRIFFITH - A N,Rev 52
GRISWOLD - Issac 22
Mr 15
GROOTERS - Embert,Mrs 68-9
GROSVENOR- Cyrus P 119
Sarah 119
" C 119
GROVER - Sarah R.KNOX 121
GUEST - Amanda 136
William G 136
GUILFORD - Mary Ann 18
GUISNER - Elizabeth 129
GUNN - Clinton P 134
Cordelia E 134
" E.TRUAX 140
Milton S 134
Samuel S 134
Shelton J 134,140
GYTCHESS - Arbey 107

HACKLEY - Dorthey 112
Edwin P 112
Gustavus B 112
Julius 112
HADDOCK - Proffessor 11
HADLEY - Betsey 44
Elizabeth PUTNAM 44
Jacob 44
Jennings 110

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS

HAIGHT - H 130
Rebecca 130
HAILE - Amelia S 115
Amos A 121
Edward M 115
James C 115
" R 115
" W 121
HAIR - Emma Bell 62-3
HALE - Almira GLIDDEN 99
Mabel E 123
Roy W 123
HALL - Alice 105
Charles Lee 28
Curtis W 104-5
El 2
Eunice H 105
Frederick C 104
" Clarence 104
George S 28
" W 108
Hattie 108
" L 128
Hilda 129
Ira W 28
James G 28
" N 28
" S 28
Jane 28
J C,Esq. 42
John E 132
Lawrence E 28
Lorenzo 130
Mary Jane 28
" L 130
Nellie E 28
Polly 130
Robert 28
Rose M 104
" Mary 104
--(Mrs.H R SHARP) 28
HALLOCK - Augustus 110
Bertie 106
Thomas 106
--(Mrs.Henry SCRAMLIN) 106
HAMILTON - Elizabeth R 117
Rebecca 117
HAMMON - Elvina E 29
Lester 29
HAMMOND - Susan 76
HAMPTON - George W 124
Opelia 124
Willis 124
HANCHETT - John 55
HANER - Elizabeth Ann 130
Henry 130
Prudence 130
HANFORD - Sarah 25
HANMER - Elvira 5
John 5
HANMORES 2
HARDY - Alonzo Isaiah 138
Charles Franklin 138
Elizabeth 63
" A 60
" Ann 61
F C,M.D. 138
Flint W 138
Florence 138
Franklin,Dr. 138
George Emery 138
Grace E 138
Lena 138
Lillian WIEDLEA 138
Lydia Ann 138
Marguerite TURNER 138
Nicholas Franklin 138
Peter 138
HARING - Cora A 32
James Matthew 31
HARINGH - Abraham 31
Cathrina 31
David 31
Jacobus 31
Jan 31
Jannitje 31
Joseph 31
Maria 31
Mattheus 31
Sara 31
Sarah 31
HARLAND - Miss 73
HARMON - Austin,Rev 119
Sarah C.GROSVENOR 119
HARRINGTON - Job 110
" ,Capt. 108
Millard 136
HARRIS - Albert 36
Alpheus 36
Anna 36
Asa 36
Betsey 36
Champlin 36
Daniel 36
" D 36
Ebenezer 36
Eli 36
James 36
" ,Dr. 36
Lester J 87
Louisa 36
Lucena 36
Lucy 36
Mary 36

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS

HARRIS - Mattie B 87
Nabby 36
Rachel 36
Sally 36
Thadeus 36
HARRISON - Ann 60
Edna A 61
Elizabeth 60
James 60
Joe 110
John 60
Mary 66
" A 60
Rhoda 62-3
" L 60-1
Robert L 60-1
Sarah J 60
Spencer 109-10
William 60
HARROWAR - David,Rev. 41
HART - E,Esq. 42
Mr. 22
N 131
HARTLEY - Geo,Mrs. 80
HARVEY - Henry W.,Rev 140
Mary 129
Sara Louise 63
Wm Arthor 63
HARVISH - Regina 125
HASKELL - Samuel,Rev. 136
HASTINGS- Rosamond C.BURBANK ROBBINS 45
Joseph 45
HATCH - Mary J 124
HATTERSLEY - Elizabeth 122
Harriet 122
John H 122
Joaeph 122
HAWKINS - Daniel W 130
Ulissus C 130
HAWKS - James 131
John 131
HAWLEY - W.,Rev. 89
HAWVER - F P 107
John 107
Mary 107
HAY - Alexander,Mrs.(May PETTIT) Mrs. 72-3 (71
HAYDEN - Bennet 64
Lawrence 64
Lott 136
Meredith 64
Wm 64
HAYES - Chas.McClure 6~~4~~3
HAYWARD - Emily 56
HAYWOOD - John 132
HEATH - Amanda 108
Anna 108
HEATH - Charles W 123
Ezra H 123
Harvey S 123
Joseph 108
Millie 108
Plumb 108,110
Sadie O 108
HEDGES - Jane 42,43
Maria JACKSON 42
Samuel 42
HEFTEY - Harriet 64
HEMINGWAY - Alta 75
Arthur 75
Francis 75
Frank,Mrs(--JONES)73
Freeman Edson 75
Malvina 75
Marshall 75
Matilda 75
HENDERIKES - Dominie 90
HENDERSON - W.,Rev. 57
HEPWORTH - Geo.,Mr.& Mrs.80
HEWES - Fletcher 75
HEWITT - Sarah PUTMAN 137
HEYDENBERK - Amanda 56
Earnest Daniek 56
Fred 56
James B 56
Joseph 55
Lydia Jane 56
Warren 54-6
William 56
Willis B 56
HEYDENBURG - Clair W 55
Geo.H 55
John Eugene 55
Lena 55
Martin Floyd 55
Minnie 55
Winnie 55
HEYDENBURGH - Winfield 55
Clara May 55
Daisy Edna 55
Geo.H 55
George H 55
Hiram Jay 55
John 55
" Eugene 55
Lillie Myrtle 55
HEYDENBURK - Alexander M 54
Danioil 54
George H 54
Hannah (2) 54
John (2) 54
" T 54
Joseph 54
Lidia 54
Lydia 54

HEYDENBURK - Martin 54
" Sevener 54
Maryete 54
Poly 54
Rachel 54
Rebecoh 54
Roseter 54
Sarah An 54
Thomas G 54
William 54
HIAR - Ida May 125
HICKS - John 132
Mary 140
Mortimer W 129
Peter 129
Pythena R 129
Sarah RUSSELL 129
HIGGINBOTHAM - Annie 134
Gertrude 134
Helen 134
Mary E 134
Peter N 134
HIGGINS - Jabez 131
L A & Mrs L A 135
HILEMAN - Benjamin F 116
Carroll E 116
Emmett C 116
G Glenn 115
Lydia 116
HILL - Adam 108
George S 131
Joshua 131
Nancy 42
Phebe 108
HINMAN - Augustus 22
HIRNER - Christana 123
HOAG - Luston 106
Margaret 106
Mary 106
HODGE - Joseph 134
J S 140
Martha 98
HODGES - Josiah 88
Tim 110
HOFFMASTER - Emanuel 128
Gottlieb 129
Nellie D 128
Philip 129
Susiana ETHOLZ 129
HOFMAN - Antoni 93
Catrina VAN GAASBECK 93
HOOKER - R 130
HOOVER - Alon E 113
Anna 113
David 113
" P 113
Elizabeth Ann 113
Martha E 113
Priscilla 113
HOOVER - Sarah J 113
William A 113
HOPH - Johana Eleanora 26
HOPKINS 11
HOPPOUGH - -- HOWELL 75
HOULE - Edwin 38
Sarah 38
HOUSTON 11
HOWARD - Deacon 16,21
Erastus 15
Hector 17
Julia 15
Laura 15
Lorenzo 17
Rebeca Ann 17
Samuel 15
HOWARTH - Baily 73
John,Jr. 73
" ,Sr. 73
Mary 73
Sarah 73
HOWLAND - A O 118
Asa T 117-8
David 118
Hazel C 118
Jane CHASE 118
Jennie M 118
Nettie L 118
HOWELL - Aaron 71
Abbigail 71
Alfred 72,76
Betsey 71-2,74
Caleb 71
Caroline 72
Chapman 72,74
Cloe 75
Demon 71
Edwin 72,75-6
Elmer 76
Erminda 71-2
Ezra 72,75
Hannah 71
Isaac 72,75
Isaiah 71
Jacob 71
John 71,75
Johnathan 71
Joshua 71-2,75-6
" Chapman 72,74
Julia 71
Matilda 72,75
Moses 71
Philena 72,75
Rebecca 72,74
Sarah 71-2,74
Terressa 71
" C 72
" CHAPMAN 74
Thadeus 72,76

HOWELL - Uriah 72,75
William 71
HOYT - Hannah,Mrs 136
Harriet 136
Zerah T 132
HUBBELL - Julia A.LEONARD 133
HUFFMAN - George Warren 67-8
Rebecca Ann PRIEST 68
HUGHES - George F 120
Mary Ann 120
HULBERT - Mr 16
HUMING - Sarah 108
W L 108
HUMPHREY - William J 132
HUMPHREYS - M.Patricia 58
M.Patricia BATES59
HUNT - G 135
H,Mrs 135
Rebecca 135
HUNTINGTON - Lydia Ann 138
HURD - William C,Rev. 136
HUSKINSON - Henry 140
HUTCHINS - Abigal 115
Alvin 115
Clois 125
HUTCHINSON - Charlotte 120
Electa 120
I B 120
Monta C 120
Robert,Mrs 99
Solomon I B 120
HYDE - Inn 20
HYET - David 117
Iva A 117
Mary 117

IRVING - Euphemia 130
H & E 130
IRWIN - Albert 62
" McKenery 57
Anna 57,62
" Bell 57
Annaretus 57-8,62
Ann 57-8
Bert McKenery 57-8
Charity Elenor 57-8,62
Daniel 64
Dianee 58
Dianna 62
Findley Douglas 58,62
Frank 62
" Wilson 57
Hariet 60
Harriet 57,60-2,65
Harriette Ellen 57
Harry 62,65
Harvey Austin 64
" ,Jr. 64
IRWIN - Henry 64,65
" Fulton 57,62,64
Hettie 65
James 64
John 57-8,62,65
" Brady 57,62,64
" Finley 57
" Gamble 58
" ,Grandfather 61
" I 58
" II 58
" ,Jr 62,65
" ,Sr. 65
Joseph R. 57,64
" LaFever 57,62,64
Loressa Jane 58
" 62
Lydrey 65
Margaret 58,62,64-6
" Alice 57-8
" Jane 57
Marian 62
Marion 57
" Patterson 57
Martha 59,62,65
" Ann 57-9
Mary 64-5
" Catherine 57,62,64
Myrtle 62,64
Nancy 64
" D 59
" Diann 58
Nettie 65
Peggy 65
Polly Rosalie 64 65
Rebecca Ann 62
Rebeckah " 57-8
Sarah 57-8,62,64
" Alice 57
Sidney 65
Susan 62,64-5
Susannah 57-8
Sue 62,64
William 64
" Willison 57-8
Wm W 62
IVES - Mary 84
Sabra 5

JACKSON - Maria 42
Mr. 17
JAMES - Eva B 122
Harvey J 122
Mary L 122
Owen T 122
Thomas E 122
JAMESON - Archibald 10
JAMISON - J,Rev. 57

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS

JAMISON - Margaret 63
" A 60-1
JEFFRY - Nathan 102
JENNER - Wm 131
JENNERSON - brothers 7
JENNINGS - Kattie 75
JEWITT - Alice E 140 142
Constance BINGHAM 140
George 140
Sarah A 102
Serepta ALLAN 102
Wm Nelson 102
JOHNSON - A A, Capt. 116
F E & M B 117
Frankie C 116
Lucretia J 116
Walter 135
JOHNSTON - Catherine 65
JONES - Abagigal 71
Addie Mary 73
Adelbert Walter 73
Alrin 54
Amanda 73
Anna 73
Cecile 73
Charles Francis 73
Clarence Williard 73
Clarrissa 71
Dolla 71
Dolly 71
Doma 71
Edwin Lloyd 74
Elen 72
Ellen 72-3
" Delfina 73
Elliott 71
Esther 71
Eva Alice 73
factory 21
Francis Marion 72,74
George 71,73
" G 71
Hannah 71
Harvey E 102
Ida 73
James 71
John 71
Laura 44
Leo 73/74
Lloyd 73
Marth 74
Martha Cornelia 54
Mary 71,74
Mattie 74
Matilda 72,74
Maude H 73
May Minette 73
Mildred (2) 73
JONES - Merrill 73
Minnie 74
Nathan 71-2,74
" Elmer 73
Nellie 74
Norman Edson 73
Orcisco 73
Peter J D 135
Ray Marion 73
Sarah Ann 72-3
Stephen 71
Terressa 72
" Chapman 74
" " HOWELL 74
Thomas J 72
" Jefferson 72-3
Vera 73
Vina 74
Vivian 73
Walter 71-3,76
" Abraham 73

KEELER - Grace C(Mrs.R.F)104
KEEN - Polly 104
KEIRNAN - Alva J 124
Berton J 118
Elsie M 118
Elva 123
Robert 124
Thomas 123
Zenith 124
KELEHER - Catherine 115
William 114-5
KELLENAER - Laurensia 93
Laurentia 91
KELLER - Abraham 30
Barbara B 30
Caroline 30
Elizabeth 30
George W 30
Isaac 30
Jacob B 30
Joseph H 30
Lydia F 30
Mary C 30
Nancy Jane 30
Rebecca 30
Sarah Ann 30
KELLOGG - Ashbel 132
J R 131
KENNEY - HahaahAnn 55
Hannah GREGORY 55
James 55
KENUSHEWA 132
KERR - Chas 63
" ,Jr 63
KENT - Abbe 19
Adeline 13,15

KENT - Andrew J 133
Dell 15
D M 13,16,18,19,22
Frederick 22
Hannah 133
" A 133
Harriet 133
James 133
" W 133
Katherine 15
Lucada 133
Martin V B 133
Mary 133
Miss 15,18
Mr 13,15-6,20-2
Nancy J 133
Parson 15
Richard C 133
William 133
" W 133
KETCHUM - Howard (2) 115
Joseph 115
Laura I 115
Louis C 115
Polly 115
Wm Square 115
KIBBY - Annis A 117
Lota 117
Mary 117
Minnie 117
Wm B 117
KIDDER - David 129
John S 129
Mary A 129
KIDNEY - Bernice Amanda 56
Bessie P 56
Charles H 56
Charlie Gale 56
Clee 56
" Pansy 56
KING - E J & K G 115
Helen Olef 69
Leah May 115
Libbie G MILLS 115
William H 47
KINNEY - Erashis M 60
KINSINGER - Edna Vay 84,85½
KINGSLEY - Amanda M 120
KIRBY - Clara DAVIS 8,9
KIRKPATRICK - Andrew 62
KNAP - Miss 20
KNAPP - Elizabeth BENTLEY 140
Emma A 140
Myrtel 140
Wm A 140
KNOBLOCH - Anna C 128
Herman C 128
Julius 128
Lena L 128
KNOBLOCH - Maggie E 128
Mark L 128
KNOTT - John B 24
KNOWLTON - Charles 124
KNOX - Albert R 121
Alfaretta 121
Bernice 121
Electa 121
Florence 119
Gypsy B.GARTON 121
Mae 119
Maggie E 121
Russell 121
" J 121
Sarah R 121
KNUTH - Ezra 28
KRAFT - Clyde 63
KULTZ - Margaret 66

LaFEVER - Abram 62
Anne 62
Catherine 62
Dianna 62
Elizabeth 62
Ellen 62
Hannah 62
Harriet 62
Isaac 62
James 62
John 62
Margaret 62
Minard 62
Polly 62
Rebecca 62
Sarah 57-8,65
Wm 62
LaGRANGE - Elizabeth 132
Isaac,Senr. 132
LAKE - Jim 137
" ,Jr. 137
LAMB - Janett C 112
LAMBERT - Doct. 2
Rev. 30
LANGDON - Albert 22
M G 22
LANGE - Arthur 43
Lemuel L 115
Sarah 115
Stephen 43
LANSING - Dominie 31
LARAWAY - F O 140
LARIMER - Mr 65
LAUFFER - Beverly 137
Ruth PUTMAN 137
LAWRENCE - Foota 117
Iula 117
Mary KENT 133
O A 117
Orrin A 117

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS

LAWRENCE - Richard 132
Susan 117
LAYNE - Robert 86
LEE - Alfred 84
Anson 84
Charles 84
Dorothy 84
Elizabeth 84
Enoch 84-5
" ,Jr. 84
Harry Emory 96
" Erwin 95,97
Haven,Mrs. 95
Haven W 99
Jennie E 84
Lewis 84
Mary Jane 97
Parmelia 84-5
Ruth 95
Shepard 84
William 84
Winthrop 84
LEEDORN - Arthur,Mrs(--PUTMAN) 137
LeFLVER - Phebe HILL 108
Thomas 108
LEGGETT - Anna M 123
Charles W 123
Harry M 123
Mary A 123
LEIGHTON - E 129
Nelson,Dr. 129
S J 135
LENT - Peter 130
LEONARD - Amos 133
Elias 133
Fanny A 133
Jane A 133
Julia A 133
Nellie A 133
Newton 133
Rollin 133
Wm R 11
LEVERICH - Harriet 125
Lester 125
Nathan 125
LEVETT - Emma 4
Raymond J 1,10
LEWIS - Chalkey 117
Charles G 132
Doct. 12
Gragery 129
James 129
Miss 12
Rebecca 117
William J 129
LILLEY - James B 59
" Richmond 59
LINDSLEY - Alexander 108
Elizabeth 108
Emma E 140
J 131
Jason 108
John W 140
Herman 140
Lydia CHAMBERLAIN 140
Wilfred,Rev. 140
LINDSEY - Eli 113
Lenore B 113
Olive 113
William 113
LINK - Charles M 124
Emma E 124
John M 124
Mary E 124
LINN - Guy 119
G W 119
Keziah M 119
L B 119
Louis B 119
N J 119
Robert 119
LITTLE - John Pierce 100
LITTLEJOHN - F J 131
S F dyed 2
Silas T 131
LLEWELLYN - B.GOODEVE 115
LOCKHEURT - George A 47
LOHMANN - George L 118
LONG - A H & L S 114
L C 112
Mary 112
Perry E 114
LOUNSBERRY - Elijah 107
Hannah 107
Lavina 107
LOVERIDGE - A.Judson 119
Caleb 119
Catherine A 119
Charlotte 119
Frank L 119
Mary 119
Philena 119
Seth W 119
LUCE - Daniel 72
" F 74
LYNCH - Ann 60
LYON - Abigail Dayton 42
Alanson F 41
" Forman 41-2
Albert Augustus 41-2
Abigail Sarah 41-2
Catharine B 41-2
" Barnard 42
David 41-2
" Willson 41-2

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS

LYON - Donald Scott 42-3
Edna WRIGHT 43
Elizabeth Sherwood 41
Finetta Harriet 42-3
Frederic R 41
Frederick Randall 41-2
Freelove Forman 41-2
Gaius Morgan 41-2
George Rowley 42
HARRIET MORGAN 41
James F 42-3
" Frederick 41-3
" William 41
Isaac T S 41-2
Jane 43
" E 41-2
" Elizabeth 42
" HEDGES 43
John Rathbone 41
Leslie Wright 43
Lucius 8
Mary 41-2
" A 42
" Ambrosia 41-2
" Elizabeth 41-2
" Hedges 42-3
Susan A 42
" Augusta 42
Susannah 41-2
Sue 41
Sarah Elizabeth 42-3
William McCalpin 41

MACHIN - Fannie 112
Louisa 112
Otis 112
S & L 112
MACK - Amanda FOOKT 124
Richard 124
MacMURPHY - Jane (2) 70
MAINE - J J 125
MALTBY - Delivan 112
Mettie ALDRICH 112
MANN - Ralph R 131
MANSFIELD - Leverett 1
L W 131
MANSIUS - Dom. 92-3
MANZIUS - Dominie 31
MARKHAM - George, Mrs. (Barbara BROOKS) 30
MARLATT - Anna (2) 139
Ira 139
John 139
M J & J H 139
Samuel 139
MARSH - P 12
MARTEN - Alexander 107
John 107

MARTEN - Louanna 107
R 107
MARSHALL - Rev., Old Mr. 22
MARTIN - Luther 133
Rhoda, Mrs 60,62
MARVIN - Huntington M 132
MASON - Eleanor H 32
MATHEWS - Henry Lewis 136
MATHIAS - Elsie GLIDDEN 99
MATTHEWS - Bessie 127-8
Edward L 127-8
Mary E 127-8
MATTISON - Thomas 106,110
MAXFIELD - Emma 140
Eugene 140
MAYO - J G 135
McCARTY - Betsey 40
Caty 40
Frederick 40
Geo.N. 40
Jacob 40
James 40
Joseph 40
Mary 40
Philip 39,40
Polly 40
McCLURE - John 42
McCLUSKY - Rhoda 63
McCOLLUM - Martha 95,98
Robert 98
Squire 98
Synthia 98
McCONNELL - Adam 60-3
Ann 57,62,65
Cecelia Iantha 63
Clyde Irwin 63
Elnor Jane 63
George 63
" Havilla 63
Harriet A 63
" Elizabeth 63
Havilla 63
James Everett 63
John Finley 63
" F, Jr. 63
Min 63
Mynard 63
William Clarence 63
Wm. 62,65
" C 66
" Mynard 66
McCORMICK - James 131
McCRAY - Mr. 65
McDERMOTT - Emma C 128
Francis D 128
Patrick 128
Pearl M 128

McDONALD - Alexander 140
Clement 130
John 116
" E 140
J.TUDEHOPPE 140
McENULTY - Minnie B 63
McGEE - Catherine 114
J & C 114
John 114
Louesa 114
McGRAW 16
Capt. 15
McGUIGAN - William 106
McKEAN - Mr 22
McKEE - Mary Jane 135
S D,Rev. 140
McKENBRY - Nora 57
McKENRY - " 62
McKINNEY - Elizabeth 61
Erastus E 61
Margaret 64
McLAUGHLIN - Eli 62,64
James 64
" Irwin 58
Margaret 64
Sarah 64
Susanah 58-9
Winetta 64
McMARTIN - John 134
McMURPHY - John 70
McNEIL - Elizabeth 135
McNUTT - Archie B 127
Eva A 127
McOMBER - Ellen P 127
Silas T 127
McVEA - Charles 124
Elizabeth 124
" B 124
William H 124
MEACHAM - Esquire 15
Lemuel S 18
Miss 18
MEMMER - Fred 79
MERCER - 40
MERLAU - Ava O 113
Lyle 113
Philip C 113
MERRELS - E 2
MERRICK - Edna Ethelen 49
Florence E 49
" Edith 49
Lauren E 49
" Ernest 49
Leonie Marie 49
Marie Antoinette 49
" E 49
Mary Ella 49
M.Nettie 49
MERRICK - Muriel E 49
" Eudora 49
Nellie Artemisia 49
" Louise 49
Rufus P 49
" Philo 49
MERRIL - A Chalista 44
MERRILL - 11
MESICK - William 135
MESLA - Johannes Petrus 90
Lourmee 90
MESTIN - funeral 3
MESTON - Ann 5
Isaac 5,6
MILES - Charles 131
John 129
Mary CATTERSEE 129
William C 129
MILHAM - Frank 112
John 136
Mary 136
MILLARD - Katherine 90
MILLER - Adessa M 123
Adeline 85
Amanda 85½
Amos P 69
Chas 130
Daniel 69
David 69
Delora 128
Eli R 47
Elisabeth 69
Elizabeth 128
Frank 74
Georgia 128
Herbert Lee 84-5
Isaac 69
James C 69
Joel 69
John 69
Jonathan 84-5
Judith 69
Louisa J 69
Madison 128
Marion 74
Mary 69
" A 69
Olive S 69
Parmelia LEE 84
Philedus 85,85½
Sarah 69
Sophia 69
Uriah 70
" H 69
Urias H 69
MILLS - A & B 109
Abigail 46
A,Dea 47

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS

MILLS - Amber 47
Ammon 109
Arthusa 46-7
Asa 46-7
Augustus 47
Corrin 47
Curtis 47
Daniel 46
E 109
Elihu 47
Ephraim T 47
Francis 46-7
George E 46-7
Harriet 46
" Amelia 47
Harvey, Rev. 136-7
Louisa TERRY 47
Jane 109
Howard 47
John Boswell 47
Joseph, Deacon 46-7
Leander 46
Louisa 47
" TERRY 47
Maria 47
Maryan 46
Mary Ann 47
Milly 109
Minerva A 47
Olive 47
Samuel 46
Samuel, Deacon 46
Simeon 47
", Deacon 46-7
Sophia 47
Starling 46
S W 47
Sylvester 47
" W 47
Timothy 46-7
W D Abigail 46
W, Dea. 47
MINOR - Anna Marie 26
H & E 108
Ida 108
MITCHELL - William 39
MOLEN - Mary Zenn 63
MOLLENKOPF - Jean WINTERS 79
MONTEITH - Jennett 126
Jennette E 126
Ruth ROBBINS 41
William, Sen. 126
MONTGOMERY - Cynthia 24-5
MONTOOTH - Prudence 65
MOODY - Kent 77
Luther 77
MOORE - Mary A 114
MOORHOUSE - Cyntha 24
MOREHOUSE - Alma V 26
Amelia C 27
Betsy 27
Caraline Emeline 24-5
Charles 27
" B 24
Clark 24
" Alden 26
Cyntha 24
" Estella 25
Daniel 24-5
" Delbert 25
David 24
Electa Jane 24-5
Ernest George 25,27
Ezra Shepard 25
" Sheperd 24
Frances 27
George H 27
" Hinman 24,27
George W 24
Henry 24,27
" Dow 24
Herbert 24
" Arthur 25-7
Herberta Mildred 26
Lela Caroline 25,27
Martin M 24
" Montgomery 25
Mary Elisabeth 24
Merldean George 26
Sally E 25
" Emaline 24,25
Sarah Ann 25
Silas 24
Thomas Theadore 24-5
William Henry 24-5
MORGAN - 16
Electa 108
Freelove FORMAN 41
Griffith 108
Harriet 41-2
Julius 42
MORTON - Aurilla 102
MORTON's 20
MOSHER - Abigail 48
MOWRY - Edward 102
Orpha 102
MULLER - Johanius, Do. 93
MUNGER - Harvey O 133
", Rev. 5
Rhoda L R 133
William L 133
MUNHALL - Albert E 63
", Jr. 63
Elizabeth T 63
Fred Neeb 63
Selwyn 63

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS

MUNROE - Rev. 42
MYATT - Henry 130
MYERS * Delora MILLER 128
Harry 109
" M 109
Joseph Woodward 88
Nellie 29
Sarah 108
William 108
MYRES - Augerona 107
Nathan 106

NEFF - Harriet Arthusa DUNNING 46
Inez Arthusa 46
NEIL - J B 63
Rebecca 63
NESBIT - George 135
NEWBERRY - Mr 73
NEWCOMBE - Adeline 124
Alexander 122
Geo.H 124
James 122
Jane 114
John 114
Joseph 114
M A 114
Mary 122
NEWMAN - Charles C 124
NEWTON - Elizabeth 29
Hannah 29
NIBLOCK - Frances Elizabeth 34
Mary Lou 34
Robert William 34
Wm J,Jr. 32
NICHOLS - Calista 118
C F 131
Geo F 118
U M 139
NICHOLSON - Mary E 51
NIESLA - Dominie 90
NIXON - Mr. 11
NOBLE - 2
E J 136
Elizabeth 85
H C,Lt. 136
Jane E 136
Rowland Darius 17
NORCROSS - Alanson 33
Alexander 33
Andrew D 32,34,35
Beniah 33
Betsey A 34-5
Calvin Ernest 34
" T 32-5
Chester M 34-5
Cora A 34
David L 33
Eleanor K 34-5

NORCROSS - Eleanor M 34-5
" P 34
Ema 33
Ernest C 32
Frances C 32
" Cora 34
Franklin A 32,34-5
" C 34
George S 33
Lucy 33
Luthera 33
Mary E 33
" L 32,34
Oscar & C. 35
Samuel J 33
Sarah 33
" J 31
" Josephine 32,34
NORTH - Irvon,Mr.& Mrs. 80
NORTHUP 11
NORTON - & CARTERS 19
Doct. 18
Emily 13
Julius 17
NURENKINGSEN - Dominie 90
NYE - Jonathan 116
Mary A 116
Rachel J 123
Wilber D 123
William 132

O'BRIEN - Beverly BENNETT 137
ODELL - Angeline 136
Isaac 136
Mary 136
OLMSTED - A 15
OMSTEAD - Almira 51
ORR - Annie E 116
Clarissa 132
Elsie A 115
F G & E P 114
Fidelia A 114
J & E C 116
James 116
" S 115
Julia 115
Lucy M (2) 115
Samuel 116
Sarah 116
Thomas T 116
Wm 13/,115
Wm W 116
ORTON - Jane E 5
OSTRANDER - John 132
OTIS - 12
OVERHOLT - Patricia 66
Reed 66

PACKARD - J M 131

PACKER - A F 129
PAGE - John W 135
PAINE - Caroline 51
PALMER - Adelaide 106
Clarissa 106
H & J 107
Miles 106
Orson 106
William 107
PANNAGHER - Polly 53
PARKER - Avoline COLE 87
Calvin 73
James,Junr 132
Lucy 20
Ryland 73
Sarah Ann JONES 73
Susan 88
PARKHURST - C D 131
PARKILL - 12
Jesse 12
PARKS - Justus,Lt. 132
PARMELEE - Chancy 136
G E 12
J C 12
PARRISH - Alice 121
James 121
Mary COLLINS 121
PARSHALL - Mary 75
PASE - Elizabeth 129
PATTON - " 65
PAYNE - Francis 122
Isabella STOWE 122
PEARS - Sarah C 66
PEASE - Daniel 72,74
Wm 1
PECK - Ellen 102
Elmer 102
Glenn,Mrs.(--ANNA)77
PEET - Eliza 62,64
PEIRCE - J B 131
PELL - Abraham,Mrs. 90
PELTON - Anna 126
Benjamin 15,17
PENCE - Anna ROCKAFIELD 86
Mary Jane 86
PENN - Elizabeth 60
PENNOCK - Ebenezer 132
Ozias B 132
PENNY - Thomas 62,64
PERMACT - Kasper,Rev. 93
PERRIT - Alvina 63
PERRY - Avis Clee 56
Irene DONAHEY 81-3
John H 56
" M 56
Robert 56
PETTIT - Chauncey E 73
May 71,73
Maurice Eugene 73
PHELPS - Arthusa 47
PHILLIPS - Lucy 5
Mrs.funeral 3
PIASKOWSKI - Benjamin A 84-85½
PICKARD - Lucius W 112
Martha H 112
PIERCE - Henry 131
Maude L 49
PIERSONS - J.Rev. 136
PIFER - Mary Ann 140
PITSWORTH - G J,Mrs.(--ANNA) 77
POLLARD - Roy,Mr.& Mrs. 80
W J 134
POORBAUGH - Maurice A 32
Maurice,Mrs.(Sarah (J.NORCROSS) 31
POPE - Emeline 100
PORTER - Abagail 103
J,Rev. 42
POSTELTHWAITE - Rev. 43
POTTER - Gilbert S 129
Henry 62
" N 60
" ,Rev. 63
Lewis 129
Orilla ROSS 12Ø9
POTTOR - Elizabeth 65
POTTS - Albert 108
Eliza 108
Frances 108
James 108
Jennie 108
Nancy 108
Sarah 108
POWELL - Celema BROWN 129
Daniel 129
E & M 112
Jasper E 112
Margaret 129
POWER - Everett H 49
Florence Marie 49
PREDMORE - Edward 73
PRESLEY - Samuel 129
--- BRIGGS 129
PRESTON - Mary A 87
PRICE - C A 130
Louise 63
Mary 62
PRIEST - Arthur H 67
" Harrison 67
Arvin 67
" J 67,70
Cassandana 70
Charles Camilus 68
Clayton 67
George 67
Glayton 67
Harriet 67
Hiram 67-8

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS

PRIEST - Hiram,Jr 67 ~~12~~
" ,Sr 70
James Edward 68
Leander 67-8
Nancy 67
Phebe 67
" Ellen 68
" ,Sr. 67
Rebecca Ahh 67-8
Robert E 67
PROCTOR - Mr. 22
PULFORD - Samuel D,Rev. 135-6
PULLEN - Anastasia 52
Anna 53
Bertha A 53
Bethiah 53
Clayton 53
Cornelia Rosetta 52
Cynthia 53
David 53
E J 53
Ellen 53
Freelove 53
George 52-3
Hannah 53
Harriet 52
James 53
Jenks 53
John 53
" Whitefield 52
Mary 53
Nancy FIELD 52-3
" Ellen 52
Naoma 53
Nicholas 52-3
Oliver 53
Phebe Ann 52
Philetus S 53
Polly PANNAGHER 53
P S 53
Sarah 53
" COOPER 52
" E 52
William 52-3
" W 53
Wm Wells 52
PURCHIS - Catherine 130
Olive M 130
P L & C 130
Thomas 130
PURDY - B F & L 120
Lewis M 120
PUTMAN - Catherine 137
Clarnece 137
Deborah 137
Edith FISHER 137
Elizabeth 137
George 137
Hariet 137
Isabel 137
PUTMAN - Jacob 137
Jessie 137
Martha,Jr 137
Mary 137
" ,Sr 137
Peter 137
Philip,Jr. 137
Robert 137
Ruth 137
Samuel 137
Sarah 137
Sofier 137
William 137
--(Mrs.Charlie BOYLES)137
--(" Arthur LEEDORN)137
PUTNAM - Elizabeth 44
Jacob 44
Lyman J 5
Mary A 136
* REININGER see p.167
RALSTON - H E 125
James 59,62,64
RANDEL - 11
RANSOM - Helen L 47
Miss 18
Roswell 47
RAPLEE - Sarah 122
" B 122
Thomas 122
RAYMOND - Ebenezer 115
Effie L 115
Flora E 115
" N 115
F S & E L 115
Nancy 115
RAYNOR - Arthur 124
READING - Sarah A 135
REDFURN - Ed 64
RED JACKET 14
REED - Mary L.HALL 130
W L 130
REESE - Amy S 108
Sylvester 108
REEVS - Fennie 139
J & I 139
* REID - Maggie A 135
REPP - Salomon 116
REYNOLDS - C M 139
REYNNOLDS - Maryette 54
REYNOLDS - Eleanor 86
Eliza 139
Henry 86
Jeremiah 139
John H 139
Mary 64
" E 55
Ruby 139
W & R E 139
RICE - Ellen Jane 136
Ezra 106

RICE - Geo.D 136
Lizzie 140
RICHARDS - Clyde 64
E Al 64
E Allen 62
Elizabeth 64
Enclid A 60
Floyd 64
Frank 64
Harriet 64
Katherine 64
Mary 64
Melvin 64
Vincent 64
RICHARDSON - Nellie A.LEONARD
Sarah Ann 54 (133
William 54
" Thomas 54
RICHERSON - Christopher 54
RICHMOND - Elizabeth 89
Fallie 89
John 89
Jonathan 89
Lyman J 5
Mary 89
Nancy 89
Nathaniel 89
Ruth 89
Samuel Ruckman 89
Sylvester 89
RICKER - Blanche SWEEZY 128
RIDAL - Anna 63
Elizabeth 63
Harriet 63
John 63
Mary 63
RIDALL - Harriette 61
" Elizabeth 61-2
Hattie May GAMBLE 62
John Edmund 60
" " ,Jr. 61
Mary Rhoda 61
RIEGLER - Lloyd A 49
REININGER - Amelia C 25
" Christina 27
Caroline D.ENZIAN 27
George Jacob 27
Jacob 27
Katharina Eleanor 27
Louise Dorothea 27
Marie 27
RIPLEY - Abigail 49
Araminta 49
General 14
James M 49
" Madison 49
J.Madison 49
Lauren H 49
RIPLEY - Marie Antoinette 49
Mary S 49
M.Nettie 49
T A A M F 49
Whitman 49
RIPPLE - Almena L 136
Mary A 136
RISHER - Chas B 63
Daniel 62-3
David 60
Dillie M 63
Douthitt G 63
Harriet 63
Jessie 63
John C 63
" ,Jr 63
Louise 63
Mary 63
Nancy D 63
Rebecca 60
Sarah C 63
RISING - Charity 21
Cherry 21
ROBBINS - Albert Eleazer 40-1,41
Eleazer 45
Jane E.VanAUKEN 41
Rosamond C.BURBANK 45
Ruth 40-1
ROBINSON - Henry 17
William 17
Wm 55
ROCKAFIELD - Aaron 86
Anna 86
" Valerie 86
Aron 86
Edwin Pence 86
Elenor 86
George W 86
Henry Martin 86
James Burris 86
John Warren 86
Jonathan 86
Martin 86
Mary 86
" Elizabeth 86
Susanna 86
ROCKEFIELD - Thomas J 86
ROCKENFIELD - Aaron A 86
Daniel L 86
Isaac S 86
Sarah E 86
William Harrison 86
ROCKWELL - Bathsheba 6,120
Elizabeth 6,123
Ernest 120
funeral 2
George W 6
Giles 6

ROCKWELL - G S 123
Hannah 6
Howard W 123
James 120
Jessie L 120
Mary A 6
N 123
Polly A 6
Rosewill 6
Roswell 132
William H 6
RODGERS - Camilla 68
ROGERS - Atlantic 68
Camilus H 68
Claude 67
Dorcas 132
Frank 67
George 67
Leslie 67
Lucy HARRIS 36
Martha Jane 68
Newton 67
Oscar 67
Rebecca Ann PRIEST 67
Pearl 67
ROOD - Mary 42
ROOSA - Jenycken 90
ROOT - Adelbert 53
Amos 17
Angeline 96,98
Charles Henry 53
Chester 95-6,98
Col. 16
Eli 17
Elijah Spencer 53
Eliza 53
Frances,Mrs 99
Francis 96,98
George 17
" Washington 53
Harriet 96
" L 95
" Louisa 53
Horrace Millard 53
Jane 53
Jerome Bonaparte 53
Josiah 53
" Zelotus 53
Mahitable 17
Martha 95-6,98
" Ann 96
Mary Jane 52-3
" L (2) 96
Molly 98
Mr. 13-4,18-9
Mr & Mrs 14
Nathaniel 53
ROOT - Parmelia 17
Patty 96
Polly 53,96
Sarah 96,98
" A 96
Stephen 99
Steven 98
Wm.H.Harrison 53
ROOTES - P P,Elder 99
ROSE - G 131
Stanley,Mr.& Mrs 80
ROSENOW - Augusta 125
Hattie 125
Lula B 125
ROSEVELT - T 39
ROSS - H 131
N H 131
Orilla 129
Orrin 131
Susan 135
ROSSMAN - A 131
ROUSE - Anna E 117
E & M 108
Rebecca 108
Wallace E 117
Winona 117
ROWE - & EATON 131
M W 131
ROYCE - Mary Etta 63
RUSSELL - Adeline GIDDINGS 126
Arthur 79
Della 117
E E 126
Emeline E 126
Guy 117
Jonathan 126,134
LaMott 126
Mary E 134
O & D 117
R D 126
Robert Dewitt 134
Sarah 129
Ulyses 134
Ulysses 126

SACKETT - Elizabeth 85
SADLER - John 132
SAGE - Sylvia 140
SAILOR - John,Rev. 140
SALISBURY - Aberham 93-4
Frances 92,94
Francis 92
Katherina 92
Loren 93
Lourveren Sye 90
Marya 93
" VanGAASBECK 92-3

SALISBURY - Racel 92
Razel 92
Rogel TenBROECK 93
Silvester 90
Wessel 92
SALMON - H J,Rev. 79
SANFORD - Cora 75
Daniel 75
June,Mrs 106
SAWYER - Mr 15
SAYER - Homer F 140
Randal D 39
SCARRETT - 99
SCHMELY - Florence E 100
SCHRAMLING - Danial 109
Milly MILLS 109
SCHROONMAKER - Ephram 107
Sheldon 107
SCOFIELD - Date,Mr.& Mrs 80
SCOTT - Franklin 11
M 71
SCOTT's 8
SCRAMLIN - Catherine 106
Henry 106
Jonas 110
Mary 106
-- HALLOCK 106
-- SMITH 106
SCRAMLING - Henry 109
SCROMGER - William 10
SEALD - Katherine 10
SEBRIGHT - Arthur 127
George 127
Jennie 127
Martin L 127
Mary E 127
" Emogene 127
Mona 127
Otis R 127
Robert 127
SEELEY - G C 126
Nathaniel 126
" E 126
Sophia 126
SEELY - Earl 114
Hattie S 117
SELLECK - Ada A 44
SEMOR - Jack 2
SERENO - 16
SERVIS - Mary CRAIG 112
SESSIONS - Ann 125
David 125
SEYMOUR - Betsey 120
Eliza A 6
H B 131
L G,Mrs 120
Lothrop,Sr 120
Mary E 114
Sally A.DALTON 114
SEYMOUR - Wm Albert 114
SHACKLOCK - Caroline L 105
Edward Herbert 105
Herbie 104
Joseph W 104-5
SHARPE - Carrie 28
H R,Mrs(--HALL) 28
SHELDON - Cora 74
Emeline 23
George 74
Henry 131
Mary HARVEY 129
Sarah 135
T P 135
William Hopkins 129
SHEPARD - Dorothy 84-5
Emily P 56
John,Jr. Lt. 85
" ,Sr. 85
Sally Emaline 25
SHEPERD - Sallay Emeline 24
SHERMAN - James 75
Jefferson 74
Wesley 109
Zepheniah 72
SHERWOOD - 8
Eber 131
Edmund R 131
R 131
Sally 42
2 boys & 1 girl 17
SHUTZ - Ellen 140
SIKES - S E,Rev 135
SIKORA - Louis 123
SIMKINS- Charles 129
Eunice GREGORY 129
Josiah 129
SIMMONS - Warren 74
SIMONDS - Harriet WINTERS 79
SIMONS - Warren 72
SKELTON's 3
SKERRETT - Lucy,Mrs 99
Samuel 99
SKERRITT - Lucy 96,98
Sam 99
Samuel 98, 96
SKERVIN - Jane 30
SKINNER - Andrew C 135
Wm H 135
SLADE - Florence 49
SLITER - Alexander 135
Caleb 131
Elizabeth A 135
George H 135
Smith - A 12
Abram 107
Appolos 22
Charles 129
Don 64

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS

Henry H 129
SMITH - Duane P 64
Eliza 129
Elizabeth GUISNER 129
Ellen 140
Elmer, Mr.& Mrs. 80
John T 109
Julia A 133
Julius 29
Mary E 29,107
" KIBBY 117
Milliam A 102
Melby 64
Mr. 23
Osmand 5,131
R G 10
Sarah J 107
Thomas 129
William 107,133,136
Winifred 64
Wm 64
--(Mrs.Henry SCRAMLIN) 106
SNOWDEN - Mary 135
SOMERVIL - Don, Mr & Mrs 80
SOPHER - Louisa 31
SOULE - Frances 135
SOUTHARD - Augusta 136
W B 136
SOUTHWICK - Aaron 135
Emma C 135
SOWERSBY - James 80
SPALDING - Maranda 112
Mary Ann 112
SPAULDING - Caroline 109
Henry C 109
Herman E 134
Marguerite 109
Warren 109
SPILKER - Sarah 64
" Jane 59
SPOOR - Ida Belle 140
Isaac 140
Mary Ann PIFER 140
SPRAGUE - Minnie KIBBY 117
SQUIER - Clayton 130
M W & C A 130
Sidney R 115
STANCLIFT - Andrew 10
Esther 5
" A 6
Thomas 10
" J 5,6
STANDISH - Esquire 15
Lemuel 12
Lydia 12
STANLEY - Henry E 104
STARING - George A 128
Georgie 128
STARING - Julia A 128
Mary E 128
STARKWEATHER - Edward 107
STARRING - Judia 129
STEPHENSON - William, Rev. 57
STERLING - Spencer 64
STEVENSON - Duncan 123
Elizabeth 123
Steward E 123
STEWART - Addison 5
Admiral 1-3,5-6,8
Ann 5
Annah 5
Anna UNDERWOOD 8
Anson 5
Catherine 6
child 3
David 1
Eliza (2) 1,7-8
Esther 5
John 1,3,5,8,22
Mr 22
Permelia 1,3,5
Sarah 5
Susan E 5
Thomas 5
STILLSON - Caroline 109
STIMPSON - A G 131
STITT - Charles 5
William 5
STOCKBRIDGE - Francis B 136
STOCKWELL - Seth 29
Silva L 29
STODDARD - Abigail 49
W K 49
STOKER - Raymond 79
Russell 79
STORMS - Dorcas 122
Peter 122
STOWE - Isabella 122
STOWEL - Ellen 74
Emma 74
STRAIGHT - Alice 64
Ruth 10
STRAFFORD - W & M 117
Willard 117
STRANG's 3
STRATTON - J F 131
STREETER - Jane E.LYON 41
Thomas J 41-2
STRONG - Edward, Rev. 135
STUART - Admiral 10
SULLIVAN - Addie VanHOUSTEN 129
Arthur H 129
Julia A 140
William 129
SUMMERS - Jesse 75
Mabel 75
Maynard 75

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS

SUMNER - Ada A 44
Alonzo B 44
" Brockway 44
Betsey 44
" HADLEY 44
Celista 44
Clarissa 44
Daniel 44
Eloise May 44
E.Mirable 44
John 44
Laura Chalista 44
Mary 44
Putnam W 44
" Wyatt 44
P W 44
Samantha 44
Sarah 44
SUREY - Karen,Lord 91
SUTHERLAND - William H 136
SWAN - Adella 70
Cassandana 70
Chester 70
Dowain 70
Edwin 70
Elsworth 70
Hanibal 70
Ida 70
John 70
Marcena D 70
Phebe 67
Pheobe 70
Russell Niles 70
William 70
SWEET - Charlotte E 135
SEWWZY - Bernice P 128
Blanche 128
Carrie C 128
Eliza 129
George L 128
Gerald C 128
John H 129
Leonard 129
Maida 128
Napoleon B 128
SYE - Lourveren 90
SYMONDS - James C 129

TALBOT - Joseph W 132
TALLMAN - John 51
Susan E 51
TAYLOR - Anna Laura 63
Charles C 60-2
Chas.Carothurs 63
Clara J 118
Delilah M 118
Dennis 120
D P,Corp. 118

TAYLOR - Edward 135
Edwin 133
Effie 63
Elizabeth 52,61
E,Mrs 135
Harriet Elizabeth 133
Henery M 133 (133
Hiram 133
James Harvey 63
Jane A 127
Joseph 133
Julia Ann 133
Justus 133
Lee 80
Leve 133
Lesy WESTBROOK 129
Lonlon Maud 63
Lucy Maria 133
Margaret POWELL 129
Myron R 118
Nancy A 120
Norman 49
Philander 120
Robert 116
Royal L 127
Sarah Maranda 133
Selwin Mellon 63
Sophia 135
VanAnsular 129
William 129
Wm.Benj. 133
TEETS - Charity Elinor 62
TEN BROECK - Aberham 90-1,93
Abraham 94
Blandina 92,94
Catherine 92
Catrina 92
Coenradt 90
Conraet 92
Conraedt 92
Cornelia 90
Cornelius 90-1,93-4
Derick Wessels 91
Elizabeth 92
Elsye 90
Geertruyen 91
Gertruy 90
Hendrik 90
Jacomyna 92
Johannis 90
Katrina 90-1
Koenradt 90
* Konraet 91
Louisa 94
Louveren Sara 90
L-- Sara 90
Marya 91,94
Racel 90,92
*Laurentia 92

TEN BROECK - Rogel 92
Sara 90-2,94
S Wessel 92
Wessel 90,92-4
Laurentia 92
TEN EYCK - Jenyckien ROOSA 90
Marya 91
Mattys 90
TERRY - Ida M 102
Louisa 47
TETERS - Chas 106
Esther 106
Samuel 106
THAYER - Edwin Churchill 101
Emeline " 100
Emeline C 100
Ernest Noyes 100-1
Florence Elmira 101
Huldah 10
Lyman 96,98
Sally 96
THEW - Joseph 134
THOMAS- Capt. 22-3
Daniel M 32
Hannah 65-6
Jeremiah 14
Mary A 35
" L 35
Nancy Loraine GIBSON
old Mr. 14 (129
THOMPSON - Anna PELTON 126
Cyrenius 126
Jonathan P 126
Marcus C 126
Ralph D 126
William E 126
THOMS - Charles W 87
Helen Fallie BOLEY 87
THORNBURG - Atlantic 67-8
THORNBUSH - Henry C,Rev. 68
TIFT's 1
TILLITSON - Hiram 132
TILLOTSON - " 132
TOBEY - Elisha 89
Geo Dallas 120
Stella 120
TOBY - place 2
TOOKER - Ernest W 140
Lizzie RICE 140
P H 140
TORRENCE - Jane 65-6
Mary 64
TORREY - Jason 131
TOWER - Edward 73
" C 75
Franklin 73
Harriet Louisa 73
Henry 75
Malvina 75
William 73,75
TOWNER - Jackson 29
James M 29
Minerva A 29
TRAVIS - Menissa F 136
TREAT - family 99
TROEGER - Ernest 79
TROVILLO - Clarnece PUTMAN 137
TROWBRIDGE - Ellsworth 116
TRUAX - Cordelia E 140
TRUMBLE - John 107
TUDEHOPPE - J 140
TULLY - Fannie M 115
G H 115
TUPPER - Mr 37
Nelson 132
TURNER - Marguerite 138
Olive 95
Proffessor 12
TUTTLE - Amelia C 121
Levi 121
Mary 121
TYLER - Elizabeth 89

UNDERWOOD - Anna 8
UPHAM - H H 131
UPJOHN - Uriah 47
child 2
Doct's wife died 2
Erastus A 5
Myra 5
UPPER - Ida 73
UPSON - Hilda HALL 129
Nelson Newell 129
" Newl 129
UTTER - Leonard A 125

VAN AUKEN - Aaron 40
Abraham 39 39
" A 40
A M 39
Betsey Jane 40
Daniel M 39
Elizabeth Jane 40
Grace 39
Jane 40
" E 41
" Elizabeth 41
Joseph 40
" M 42
" McCarty 40
Mary 40
" A.LYON 41
" Ambrosia LYON 41
Ross 39
Susan 40
VANCE - Louisa J 69
VANDEGART - J L 110
VAN de KELLANAER - Laurentia 90
VAN EHMENDORPH - Margruetye 92

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS

VAN ES - Marcus,DO. 93
VAN ETTEN - J H 39
Solomon 39
VAN GAASBECK - Catrina 93
Elizabeth GERMAN 93
Govert 93
Jacomyna 93
Lawrensius 93
Marya 90
VAN GOOSBECK - Jacomino 91
VAN HAUSE - Lynda 75
VANHOUSTEN - Addie 129
x VAN KELENBER - Sara 93
VAN LEEUWEN - Gladys 123
Neal 123
VAN VLEET - Ezekiel B 132
VAN WYCK - A J,Rev 140
VAS - Petrus,Do. 90,92,93
VAULSON - Sophia 55
VERNOY - Cornelius 90-1
Sara 90
" TenBROECK 91
VICKERY - James 139
Susan 139
VOSBERG - Julia A 122
J S 122
x Van Houten see p.175

WADDELL - Opha May 26
WADE - Charlotte 5
Emaline 1
John P 5
mother's funeral 2
WADLING - S J,Mrs 80
WADSWORTH - Alice A 122
Emma M 122
Lucius R 122
Maria 122
Melvin 122
VanRenslaer 122
W H & C 122
WAIT - Eli 113
Irene 113
Jane 113
Lucius 5
Mary 5
WALING - William 94
WALKER - Mr 16
Wm died 2
WALKINGSHANE - Rev 57
WALLER - William 89
WALLIS - Almira DOBBIN 17
George Freeman 17
WALSH - Axie A 116
James A 116
Sarah JOHNSON 116
Stephen 116
WARNER - Anastacia PULLEN 52
Archie 125
Anastasie 53

WARNER - Carrie E 140
Mary J 53
" Jane 52,117
" " ROOT 52
Neva E 52
Samuel 117
W H 52
William,Jr 53
Wm H,Jr 52
" ",Sr. 52-3
WARREN - Ernest 124
H 11
J & H 109
Maria J 124
Mary 73
Montie 109
William 124
WARRICK - Jonathan 124
Mary 124
WATERMAN - Cynthia DANIELS 129
Jeptha 129
Randall 129
WATERS - Maria,Mrs 84
WATSON - Mr. 15
WEARE - Henry 131
WEARNE - Daniel 129
Elizabeth PASE 129
Thomas James 129
WEAVER - Bessie Eugenia 120
Cornelia S 120
Jessie 66
John M 120
William 107
WEBER - Clifford F 81-3
WEED - died 2
Donald E 118
George E 118
Joshua 118
Lydia E 118
Mary A 118
May A 118
" E 118
Selecia 118
William H 118
WELDON - John H 102
WELLER - Polly 84
WELLS - F H 113
Henry 136
Jennie 113
WERNER - Henry 119
Marie 119
WESSELSE 92
WEST - C P,Rev. 5
N B 140
WESTBROOK - Lesy 129
WESTON - Reuben 112
WHARFIELD - H 119
Susannah 119
WHEELER's 3

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS

WHEELER - Amos C 56
Clarissa 17-20
Clark S 56
Dorothy 17
Jane 17
Mary 56
Mr. 13-5,18-21
Richard 20
Vesta Izora 102
Wilbur 56
WHEELOCK - Artemas 139
Frankie C 139
R F & C M 139
Rosa 139
WHITE - Almira W. 5
Calvin C 5-6
Elizabeth 28
funeral 2
Hanford 129
Heman 129
Miss(Mrs.?)funeral 1
Patience A.BATCHELOR 6
WHITEHOUSE - Joseph 100
WHITEMEYER - Clinton Leroy 125
Elizzie 125
Ermandia 125
Robert 125
WHITMAN - Candace A 51
WHITTAKER - Theodollia 94
WIEDLEA - Clare E,Mrs 138
Henrietta 138
Lillian M 138
Rose M 138
William 138
" F 138
WILCUT - Jason 1
WILGUS - Ella 64
Lorenzo 64
Margaret 64
WILKINSON - Adeline 19
Emeline 18-9
Mr 15
Norton 17
WILLCOX - Thanke 46
WILLSON - Charity 41-2
Samuel Thomas 57
WILLIAMS- Donald 73
Earl Jerome 73
Jerome B 73
John 129
Philinda 129
Porter 129
Samuel B 132
Sarah 84
WILMOT - 12
WILSON - Agnes 88
" Mattie 87
Anna B 62
Annie C 117
Bertie A 117
Clair D 87
Clyde 62
Edward 62
Elizabeth 62
Emma 66
Erskin 62
Floyd 62
Henry D 87
Herbert 62
Irwin 62
John 62
" C 57,62
Joseph 117
Lorissa 62
Mae 62
Nora 62
Ralph 62
Susan P 62
Thomas 62,117
WING - Charles 79
L W,Mrs.(--ANNA) 77
WINSLOW - Geo H 53
Julia E 53
Mary 53
WINTERS- Charles 79
" N 79
" Nicklos 79
Edith 79
Ethel 79
Frances 79
" Elezebeth 78
George 79
" Robert 78
Harriet 79
" Ann 78
Jean 79
Jennie 78
Jessie Edith 79
John Kirby 78
Mary 79
Sarah Jane 78
Thomas 78-9
Walter 79
" Kirby 79
Will 79
William Jefferson 78
WIRE - Cecil Joy 97
Dorothy G 97
Esther Irene 96
Gladys Evelyn 96

INDEX * MICHIGAN BIBLE RECORDS

WIRE - Harriet A 99
Lottie Marion 96
Marian L 99
Stephen Theodore 97
WOOD - Fannie A.LEONARD 133
Rollin 135-6
Henry 133
Hezekiah 130
Roland 131
Rollin 135-6
" Leonard 133
WOODARD - Orin J 134
WOODHAM - Carolina A 44
WOODRUFF- Silvan S 135
WOODS - 11
Erastus 132
Marzena 132
WOODWORTH - Augustus 123
Effie 123
Warren A 134
WORTHINGTON - H 109
Jane 109
WRIGHT - Charlotte E 102
Edna Wallace 43
Wallace Edgar,Mr.& Mrs. 43
WRIGHTMAN - Abel A 116
Myrtie E 116
Ray M 116
Sarah M 116
WYLEY - Matthew 131

YORK - Frank 64
Florence Lela 46
Inez Arthusa NEFF (Mrs.Edwin Asa) 46
YOUNG - Albert 136
Phelia,Mrs 140
YOUNGS - Ella M 44

VAN HOUTEN - Anna 127
Erma 127
Isaac 127
Leon 127

6347